

Thursday, June 28, 2018

local news all day every day  [essexlive.news/harlow](http://essexlive.news/harlow)

Price 50p where sold

David Mills, 43, of Parsonage Leys, was jailed for more than three years



## Paedophile jailed after sending vile messages

- 43-year-old, messaged two decoy Facebook accounts
- Spoke about unprotected sex with both of the fake girls
- Tried to hide phone while police searched his home

FULL STORY: **Pages 4&5**  ONLINE: For the very latest news and sport in your town visit [essexlive.news/harlow](http://essexlive.news/harlow)

Self-serve your advert and get a

**FREE** online picture!



[essexlive.news/marketplace](http://essexlive.news/marketplace)



- HEALTH CHECK ON ALL WINDOWS AND DOORS £60
- CONSERVATORY ROOF CLEAN - CALL FOR DETAILS
- ALL REPAIRS UNDERTAKEN ON UPVC & ALUMINIUM - MISTED/CRACKED DOUBLE GLAZED UNITS, HANDLES, DOOR/WINDOW LOCKS, HINGES, RESEALING OF WINDOWS & DOORS.
- NO JOB TOO SMALL
- MEMBERS OF CHECKATRADE & WHICH TRUSTED TRADER

UNITS 1 & 2 ESGORS FARM IND EST, HIGH ROAD, THORNWOOD, EPPING, ESSEX CM16 6LY

• [www.bennbrookwindows.co.uk](http://www.bennbrookwindows.co.uk)

CALL OUR 24HR APPOINTMENT LINE TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR OFFERS **01992 574 555**

## BRIEFING

in this week's paper...



## Village gets together in MP's memory

Page 6

## REGULARS

Family Announcements.....	20
Your Views.....	22&23
Education news.....	25
Charity news.....	26
Sport.....	80

## PICK UP POINTS

- Harvey Centre, Harlow (management suite)
- Mulberry Green Estate, Station Road, Old Harlow
- Genesis, 3 High Street, Old Harlow
- Kings, Unit 4, Church Langley Way, Harlow
- Kings, 19 East Gate, Harlow
- Geoffrey Matthews, 47 High Street, Old Harlow
- Guardian, Post Office Walk, Harlow
- Haart, 4 West Gate, Harlow
- Future Let, 52 Market Street, Old Harlow
- Reyland Johnson, 1 Acorn Mews, Harlow
- Howick & Brooker, 1 High Street, Old Harlow
- Belvoir, 40 High Street, Old Harlow

## CONTACTS



## Editorial

Editor

Alan Woods

Post

Harlow Star, Kestrel House  
Hedgerows Business Park,  
Chelmsford, Essex, CM2 5PF

Phone Newsdesk 01245 602730  
e-mail newsdesk@essexlive.news

## Advertising

Please call these numbers:

Private advertising 01245 690235  
Trade customers 01245 482764

Please note that we cannot accept advertising in person at our offices any more

## Distribution

If you have a query regarding the delivery of your newspaper or would like to join our team as a newspaper deliverer, please contact our distribution department:

Phone 01582 470504  
Email enquiries@thedistributionbusiness.co.uk

## Newspaper sales

Manager Richard Nunes  
Phone 01223 632242

email newspapersales@cambridge-news.co.uk

Subscriptions (postal & home delivery)

0333 2028000

Leaflet Distribution 01582 470506

Photo Sales 0844 4060389

E-editions harlowstar.co.uk/e-edition.html

## CORRECTIONS &amp; COMPLAINTS

If we have published anything that is factually inaccurate, please contact the Editor, Alan Woods on 01245 602730, via email at alan.woods@essexlive.news or post to: The Editor, The Star, Kestrel House, Hedgerows Business Park, Chelmsford, Essex, CM2 5PF, and, once verified, we will correct it as soon as possible.

The Star newspaper is published by Local World, a subsidiary company of Trinity Mirror PLC, which is a member of IPSO, the Independent Press Standards Organisation.

We adhere to the Editors' Code Of Practice as enforced by IPSO, who are contactable for advice at IPSO, Gate House, 1 Farringdon Street, London, EC4M 7LG. Website: www.ipso.co.uk

Telephone: 0300 123 2220; email advice@ipso.co.uk

If you have a complaint concerning a potential breach of the Code of Practice, we will deal with your complaint directly or IPSO can refer your complaint to us. Please go to www.trinitymirror.com/howtocomplain where you can view our Complaints Policy and Procedure. A "How To Complain" pack is also available by writing to the Legal and Compliance Department, Trinity Mirror PLC, One Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5AP.

## WHAT'S ON NEAR YOU

DJ Luck and  
MC Neat visit  
Harlow on  
Friday



## ALL THE ANTHEMS

**TWO CAN PLAY THAT GAME - DJ LUCK AND MC NEAT: HARLOW PLAYHOUSE, PLAYHOUSE SQUARE, CM20 1LS, FRIDAY, JUNE 29, 8.30PM** DJ Luck and MC Neat are the busiest UK garage act, frequently playing across this country and internationally.

The Mobo award-winning duo are best known for UK top ten hits With a Little Bit of Luck, Master Blaster and Piano Loco.

The duo will be performing all their anthems and floor fillers live and will have you out of your seat and dancing in the aisles.

Also performing: Baby D (Let Me Be Your Fantasy), Booty Luv (Boogie 2nite, Some Kinda Rush), MC Versatile (Funky Anthem).

Tickets £20. For more details visit: [www.harlowplayhouse.co.uk](http://www.harlowplayhouse.co.uk)

## THE DARK HEART

**MAXIM VENGEROV: SAFFRON HALL, AUDLEY END ROAD, SAFFRON WALDEN CB11 4UH, WEDNESDAY, JULY 4, 7.30PM** There's only one Maxim Vengerov - but a violinist of his calibre knows that in chamber music you can only ever be first amongst equals.

And there's no happier way for eight virtuoso players to enjoy themselves than in the teenage Mendelssohn's exuberant String Octet: A joyous climax to a concert that begins with Vengerov exploring the dark heart of romantic music.

Tickets from £24. For more details visit: [www.saffronhall.com](http://www.saffronhall.com)

## ALL THAT JAZZ

LIVE MIDWEEK MUSIC - THE WILL

**BARTLETT TRIO PRESENTS THE HOCKERILL COLLEGE JAZZ JAM NIGHT: RHODES ARTS COMPLEX, 1-3 SOUTH ROAD, BISHOP'S STORTFORD, CM23 3JG, WEDNESDAY, JULY 4, 7.30PM** Relax on a Wednesday evening in the theatre lounge while listening to the very best from the vibrant local music scene.

The Will Bartlett Trio presents The Hockerill College Jazz Jam Night. Pianist and Hockerill jazz teacher Will Bartlett and his trio are joined by singers and instrumentalists from The College for a night of jazz song. The trio will feature Ben Handysides on drums and Rob Palmer-Fenny on bass. Hockerill has a remarkable jazz department, with many students going on to study at music colleges in London and Europe. There will be appearances from current students, as well as other members of the college's Jazz faculty, themselves some of the finest musicians in London, and former students, some of whom are now

making a career as professional jazz musicians. Bartlett read music at St Peter's College, Oxford, specialising in composition and musical analysis as well as directing the Oxford University Jazz Orchestra. Based in London since 2004, he completed an MA in jazz performance at the Guildhall School of Music and Drama, studying with Simon Purcell, John Taylor and Pete Churchill. He was awarded the Archer Scholarship at Trinity College of Music in 2005 and was pianist for the National Youth Jazz Orchestra from 2005-2008.

Free Entry. For more details visit: [www.rhodesartscomplex.co.uk](http://www.rhodesartscomplex.co.uk)

making a career as professional jazz musicians. Bartlett read music at St Peter's College, Oxford, specialising in composition and musical analysis as well as directing the Oxford University Jazz Orchestra. Based in London since 2004, he completed an MA in jazz performance at the Guildhall School of Music and Drama, studying with Simon Purcell, John Taylor and Pete Churchill. He was awarded the Archer Scholarship at Trinity College of Music in 2005 and was pianist for the National Youth Jazz Orchestra from 2005-2008.

Free Entry. For more details visit: [www.rhodesartscomplex.co.uk](http://www.rhodesartscomplex.co.uk)

## PUNKY POPSTERS

**THE LUMINECTRIC: THE ROSE AND CROWN, 16 STATION ROAD, BISHOP'S STORTFORD, CM23 3BL, SATURDAY, JUNE 30, 9PM** Enjoy this pop punk and pop rock covers band with a luminous twist, combining nostalgic pop punk classics and modern pop with an ultraviolet light show.

Born from a fusion of members from Rachel's Robot Army, Klaus and Blackwater, The Luminectric set out to play music that will keep you bouncing from start to finish.

Utilising pop punk staples as a base point, they also take pop songs, and with a bit of distorted magic, turn them into pop rock anthems. Here's looking at you Belinda Carlisle and Katy Perry.

The band comprises Rachel Keeling-Vincent (lead vocals), Mark Harrington (lead guitar), Brook Firth

Will Bartlett plays at Rhodes Arts Complex

(drums and backing vocals), James Felton (rhythm guitar and backing vocals) and Mark Ghosh (bass). Free entry. For more details visit: [www.lemonrock.com](http://www.lemonrock.com)

## ORIGINAL SOUND

**JIM MULLEN ORGAN TRIO: HARLOW CRICKET CLUB, MARIGOLDS, CHIPPINGFIELD, OLD HARLOW, CM17 0DJ, FRIDAY, JUNE 29, 8PM** Jim Mullen (guitar), Mike Gorman (organ) and Tristan Mailliot (drums) make up the trio.

Jim is a truly original player in modern jazz guitar. Originally from Glasgow he moved to London in 1969, going on to work in the groups of Pete Brown, Brian Auger, Vinegar Joe and Kokomo. In 1975 while touring the US with the Average White Band, Jim met sax player Dick Morrissey. They began a 15-year association in the legendary British jazz funk band Morrissey Mullen where Jim found critical notice as joint leader. After the demise of this band he worked with jazz vocalist Claire Martin and formed a series of quartets. Jim has also played and recorded with, among others, Mose Allison, Hamish Stuart, Joanna Eden, Tam White, Claire Martin, Mike Carr, Jimmy Witherspoon, Dave O'Higgins and Georgie Fame, Sinan Alimanovic, David Tugan and Frank Holder. He has recorded as part of The AllStars, a collective of session musicians on their Paul McCartney-produced album All About the Music, alongside special guests Jocelyn Brown, Hamish Stuart and Angelo Starr. In 2014, he featured prominently on the Citrus Sun album, 'People of Tomorrow', produced by Incognito co-founder, Jean-Paul 'Bluey' Maunick.

Tickets £10. For more details visit: [musicatmarigolds.co.uk](http://musicatmarigolds.co.uk)



# Family says council needs to be 'sympathetic' to bereaved

Authority says it will look into wording of benefits stoppage letter sent to widow

By Charlotte Page

charlotte.page@hertsexnews.co.uk

THE FAMILY of an 87-year-old widow says Harlow Council needs to be "more sympathetic" towards people suffering a bereavement after they were sent a letter saying her husband's benefits had stopped before she had buried him.

Bert Luther, 88, who was receiving disability living allowance, was rushed to hospital on Saturday (May 19).

He unexpectedly passed away three days later on Tuesday, May 22.

On May 31, his widow Renee Luther, who was married to Mr Luther for almost 70 years, received a letter from the council saying that their housing and council tax support had been stopped, despite the family already informing all the correct people - including the benefits office.

## Income

The money was Mr and Mrs Luther's main source of income.

The family say they were upset by the tone of the letter which reads: "Please accept my condolences for the sad loss of Mr Albert Luther."

"I appreciate that this must be a very distressing time for you and I hope that I do not cause you any further anguish, but I have to advise you that your housing and council tax support has ended on May 28, 2018, and that you will need to re-apply."

One of Mr and Mrs Luther's daughters, Tracy Allen, 53, believes that there is a more sympathetic way of handling such a sensitive situation.

"It said 'we're very sorry to hear you've lost your husband' and then it says 'we don't wish to cause you more distress but we've stopped all your benefits'," said Tracy.

"How the hell does that not cause you more distress?"



Bert and Renee Luther

"Don't get me wrong I understand that of course, my dad's benefits were going to stop, but my argument is that they knew he was dead so it wasn't as if they were just sending out a standard letter."

The couple's oldest daughter phoned Harlow Council about the letter, which arrived at the same time as a bill for the rent and council tax.

She said the council told her that her mum would need to re-apply online.

Tracy continued: "It was actually my sister who phoned the benefits people and said 'look we've had this letter we think it's

absolutely disgraceful' - what is she supposed to do?"

"And they said 'tell her to apply online'. My sister said my mum is 87 years old, she can't do that and they went 'well can't you do it for her?' My sister is actually 70 - I can't do it either."

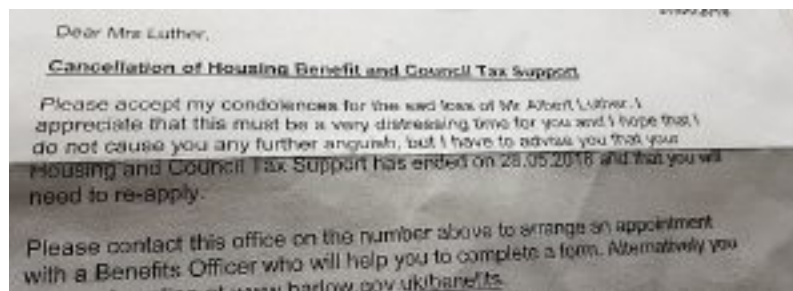
"Surely there is a softer way for the benefits department to approach this and that is my argument."

"Whether it's a standard letter they send out or what - I think it's horrendous that they send that out before you've even buried the person that you've lost."

"They need to change the way they contact people and be more



Bert and Renee Luther, pictured in their younger days



The letter received from the benefits office which caused so much distress

sympathetic because that's the last thing you need when you've lost someone you've spent the last 70 years with.

"I just think the initial letter could have been 'we're very sorry to hear you've lost your husband, when you're ready can you please contact us' - something like that."

Ms Allen, who also wrote to Harlow MP Robert Halfon to raise the issue, said that someone from the benefits department visited their house and praised them after helping the family to understand what her mum was entitled to.

Harlow Council has since apo-

logised for any distress caused by the letter and says it will review its wording to see if any amendments can be made.

A spokesman from Harlow Council said: "We are sorry that the timing of this letter caused extra distress to the resident and the family at a very difficult time."

"Unfortunately it is a legal requirement to send notification letters when a housing benefit claim has to be cancelled."

"However, we are taking the family's complaint seriously and we will be reviewing our letters to see if any amendments can be made to the wording."

"Following a notification of a death we have to advise people in writing about any changes to their benefits."

"We do this as sensitively as we can and we always offer an appointment service with an officer who will help to make a new claim."

"As an alternative option new claims can also be made online."

"We know that not everyone has access to online services so when an appointment with an officer is requested this is arranged as soon as possible and any new claim paid once all relevant information has been obtained."

## Town loses pub as Drinker Moth shuts

A POPULAR Harlow pub has closed after almost 50 years.

The Drinker Moth, which opened in 1970, was jointly operated by Trumans and McMullens - however it closed its doors for the final time earlier this month.

Pictures of the pub situated on Ployters Road show its windows and doors boarded up with metal sheets.

The secretary of Herts & Essex Borders CAMRA (Campaign for Real Ale), Graham Darby, said: "The close of the Drinker Moth will deprive local residents of a popular amenity."

"With its closure this leaves the nearest pub as The Herald (Broadley Road, Summers) as the nearest pub - approximately a 20 minute walk away."

Mr Darby added that the closure adds to a "growing toll" of Harlow pubs closing of



The Drinker Moth

which include The Humming Bird in Elm Hatch and the Chequers in Commonsidge Road - both of which have been demolished.

CAMRA has recently welcomed Historic England's decision to list five new-post war pubs and is calling for more pubs that have been in communities for more than 50

years and play a unique role in Britain's history and culture to be protected.

The campaign highlights three of the very best intact surviving pubs that were recently turned down for listing due to restrictive criteria being applied, including The White Admiral in Harlow, which was opened in 1953.

The other two pubs are The Palomino in Newmarket and The Punch Bowl in Worcester.

Giving them Grade II listed status would mark them as nationally important to historic heritage and provide additional legal protection within the planning system.

Paul Ainsworth, chairman of CAMRA's Pub Heritage Group, said: "These new listings are welcome, highlighting some especially interesting examples that have been part of the rebuilding of post-war England."

"However, many other pubs designed in this period have fallen by the wayside simply because their architecture reflects austerity and functionality, rather than grandeur and theatrics."

"This means that some fantastic intact survivals from

this period risk being lost forever, along with a whole cultural era that is now seriously under-represented in the national heritage listings."

CAMRA has received backing by the Twentieth Century Society in calling for wider recognition of post-war pubs.

Tess Pinto, senior conservation adviser at the society, added: "We are always delighted to see good C20 (20th century) buildings listed but are concerned that the small number of post-war pubs designated today doesn't give a full enough picture."

"The news reinforces our ongoing concern about the application of highly selective criteria for the listing of all buildings of the post-1945 period - despite the fact that many within this category are now well over 50 years old."

**We Will write**

**YOUR WILL**

**FOR ONLY £49.99**

**PLUS VAT**



**Fixed Fees**

**PARAGON LEGAL SERVICES LTD**

**Affordable Excellence Endorsed by**

**Over 18,000 Satisfied Clients**

Let one of our local professionals offer expert advice and create your Will in the privacy of your home, at a time to suit you, day or evenings

**CONCERNED ABOUT CARE FEES?**

**ASK US ABOUT YOUR RIGHTS**

**Call Free 0800 0747 642**

**or 01206 544919**

8am - 10pm weekdays, 9am - 5pm weekends

Call us for a free home appointment and request your free information pack on Wills, Trusts, Powers of Attorney and Probate.

Regulated by the Society of Will Writers and Estate Planning Practitioners

[www.paragonlegal.co.uk](http://www.paragonlegal.co.uk)



## Man seriously injured in fight outside social club

Paringdon Sports and Social Club



A man has sustained serious injuries following a large fight outside a sports and social club in Harlow.

Officers were alerted to a disturbance outside the Paringdon Sports and Social Club at 6.25pm on Sunday.

A fight had broken out between a large group of people which resulted in one man suffering serious injuries.

Officers attended and the crowd was dispersed.

Essex Police are appealing for witnesses or anyone who has any footage or photographs to please come forward. People are asked to contact Harlow CID via the non-emergency number 101 and quote crime reference 1132 of June 24.

Alternatively, you can call Crimestoppers anonymously on 0800 555 111.

## Injury after van accident



The van crash just outside of Harlow

A man was rushed to hospital with head and leg injuries following a serious two-vehicle crash in Harlow.

Police and paramedics were called to Church Langley Way, just off the A414, at around 8.30am on Tuesday having received reports of an accident.

On arrival, officers closed the road after discovering a white Iveco van had collided with a tree. Firefighters also attended the incident and worked alongside paramedics to release one casualty from the damaged vehicle.

A spokeswoman from Essex County Fire and Rescue Service said: "Firefighters were called to assist at the scene of a road traffic collision involving two vehicles. One vehicle had left the roadway. "Fire crews worked with para-

medics to help release one casualty from the vehicle. The casualty was released by 9am and left in the care of the ambulance service."

One witness said they could see "loads of blue lights", with no traffic able to pass through while officers attended the crash.

An Essex Police spokeswoman has confirmed the van driver, a man in his 40s, was taken to Princess Alexandra Hospital with serious but non-life threatening injuries.

She added: "No one else was injured and no arrests have been made. Enquiries are ongoing."

East of England Ambulance Service have also confirmed the driver was treated at the scene for head and leg injuries before being taken to hospital.

# Graphic messages to graphic to report were sent to Pervert jailed after attempt to meet young girls for sex

By James Gregory  
james.gregory@essexlive.news

A HARLOW pervert who arranged to meet with a 13- and 14-year-old girl for a threesome has been sent to prison for his sick crimes.

David Mills, 43, of Parsonage Leys, messaged two decoy Facebook accounts set up by vigilante group Public Justice PHL in an attempt to arrange a meeting with who he believed were two underage girls.

In a string of vile messages between Mills and the 'girls' in 2015, he spoke about having unprotected sex with both of the girls and how he would look after one of them if she became pregnant as a result.

He even suggested that the girl could live with him if her parents "kicked her out".

He was sentenced at Chelmsford Crown Court on Friday (June 22) to more than three years behind bars for the attempted meeting and three counts of making indecent photos of children which were found on several of his devices.

Mills, who lost his job as a coach driver following his conviction on May 11, was due to meet the 'girls' at Kings Cross station on Saturday, September 5, 2015, but instead took a job taking pensioners to the seaside in Southend.

Police were then alerted to Mills, and a search warrant was executed at his property on September 15 of that year.

He obstructed police from entering his house and tried to hide his phone in a 'desperate'

attempt to stop them from finding any incriminating material on it.

Richard Burrington, prosecuting, at the conclusion of his trial on May 11, told the court how officers had found a Nokia and Microsoft phone on his bedside table, with the Nokia housing an indecent image of a child and a Whatsapp message to a girl under the age of 16.

He answered 'no comment' in police interview later that day, but in subsequent interviews told officers that it was the work of a hacker who was trying to set him up.

During the course of his trial he claimed the indecent images and conversations could have been the work of a man called 'Barry', who he had a disagreement with a few years prior.

Michael Stradling, mitigating for Mills, told the court how some members of his family had not supported him following the outcome of his conviction.

He said: "Some members of his family have been supporting him but not all of them."

"He is in telephone communication with his father and his brother wished him all the best but other members have not supported him and that has had an effect on him personally and caused him distress."

"He is not in a position to be a social person - since his conviction he has been inside his bed sit, not answering the door and not going out."

### Messages

A series of sick messages sent from David Mills to the 'girls' showed the true extent of his twis-

ted sexual desires.

In one message, Mills appears to contemplate the prospect of going to prison for his actions if he was caught.

He messaged: "You wouldn't go to prison as long as no one knew you had sex with me - it would be me going to prison and I'm not going to tell anyone."

He continued: "If you did get pregnant I would support you."

"I would meet you each week and give you money and if your parents kicked you out I would have you here living with me."

Mills, who has one previous conviction for indecent exposure in 2000, even spoke about abusing a younger child with one of the supposed teenagers.

Other messages - too graphic to show and report - were also read out in court to the jury during the course of his trial.

A probation report found Mills would pose a risk to society.

### Motionless

Mills stood motionless as he was sentenced to immediate custody by Judge David Pugh at Chelmsford Crown Court.

With his shirt untucked, Mills watched on as Judge Pugh said: "I am satisfied that this falls in the top category for harm."

"There was significant planning, grooming and there is a disparity in age."

"I take into account that this was an attempt and there were no real victims to be met."

"The report suggests you pose a high risk of causing harm to children, but I bear in mind that your first offence does not relate to children and these offences are



three years ago and there is no suggestion of reoffending."

He will serve half of his sentence in custody and the remainder out on licence as well as being served with a sexual harm prevention order indefinitely.

## First look at garden town

Exhibitions and drop in events are being held in the coming weeks as developers unveil the first look at what is envisioned for the Harlow and Gilston garden town.

The garden town, more commonly referred to as Gilston Park or Harlow North, is expected to accommodate around 10,000 homes in Hertfordshire, with several thousand more planned in the vicinity over the border into Essex.

Three different locations will be holding exhibitions of the plans as well as drop in sessions, in Harlow, Epping and Gilston.

The garden town vision, which is being put together by East Herts District Council (EHDC), Harlow Council and Epping Forest District Council (EFDC), is also being worked on with both Hertfordshire and Essex County Councils.

The unveiled proposals so far are for the construction of multiple 'villages'

with their own sense of community, along with the facilities to service them.

However opponents of the scheme have argued that the construction of a large number of houses in the area would overwhelm the already overstretched Princess Alexandra Hospital (PAH) and cause congestion on the A414 and the roads around Gilston.

Figures for the entire site, including the housing contingent in Essex, would equal around seven Sawbridge-worths, a Stop Harlow North activist said.

The garden town scheme is also opposed by the Hertford and Stortford MP, Mark Prisk, but is supported by Harlow's MP, Robert Halfon.

Claire Hamilton, director of Harlow and Gilston Garden Town, said: "We are really excited to share our vision for the Harlow and Gilston Garden Town with you."

**MOTs £29.50** OR £19 when booked with a Master Service

**SERVICING** from only **£60**

**TYRES** FULLY FITTED from only **£29** 175/70r13

155/65r14 Budget 75T.....£30	195/50r15 Budget 82V.....£33
175/65r14 Budget 82H.....£33	185/55r15 Budget 82V.....£38
185/65r15 Budget 88H.....£38	205/55r16 Budget 91W.....£38

Visit [F1autocentres.com](http://F1autocentres.com) or CALL your local centre for more great deals

**formula one autocentres**

EXHAUSTS | BATTERIES | BRAKES | SUSPENSION | CLUTCHES | AIR CON | 4 WHEEL ALIGNMENT | 0% INTEREST FREE CREDIT AVAILABLE\*

**HARLOW**

EDINBURGH WAY,  
CM20 2DH

**01279 454411**

OPEN: MON - FRI 8.30am - 6pm  
SAT 8.30am - 5pm SUN 10am - 4pm

All advertised prices include VAT & apply to retail customers only. All offers are subject to availability.  
\*On all in branch purchases over £250.

TRUSTPILOT  
★★★★★

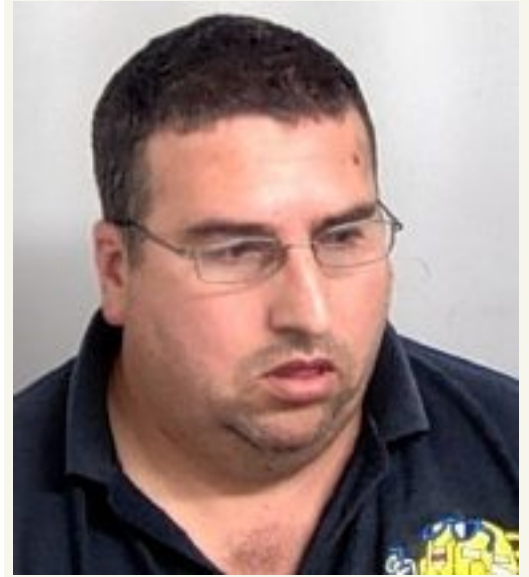


**We simply WON'T be beaten on price!**  
Ask about our Price Promise  
T&C's apply



# two fake facebook account set up by vigilante group

# Group to stop operation in aftermath of sentence



**David Mills was sentenced at Chelmsford Crown Court**

The vigilante group who were instrumental in bringing Mills to justice have announced they are retiring in the aftermath of his sentence.

Mills was sent down for his atrocious crimes thanks to the good work of Public Justice PHIL.

Two members of the group, both survivors of child abuse themselves, had followed the trial in its entirety and were at Mills' sentencing hearing at Chelmsford Crown Court.

The pair explained how this was their 28th, and last, conviction, leaving with a 100 per cent success rate.

Jay - not his real name - said: "David Mills was our last paedophile hunt. We are finishing today on a 100 per cent success rate."

"Every case we have brought forward to the police has ended in a conviction."

"That is something to be proud of. I can now go to bed tonight knowing children are safer away from people like Dave Mills."

The pair ranked Mills' case in their 'top ten' convictions in terms of length of sentence. They said they were happy he had been put away but would

have liked a longer sentence. Jay added: "Sentences need to be a lot harsher."

"I feel they should be close to life sentences because of the impact on the lives on the survivors."

"It is a life sentence for me to live with what happened to me."

JB - also a pseudonym - added: "He is still playing the victim and when you still do that, you do not realise how much of a danger you are to society."

At the conclusion of his trial after guilty verdicts were returned, Jay spoke about his 'disgust' at the messages he was receiving from Mills who believed him to be an underage girl.

He said: "It was the worst we have done in more than three years of doing this."

"It was the first time I was physically sick from reading his messages."

"I had to wake my girlfriend up and ask for a hug because it brought me to tears."

"It made me feel that if he was in a room with children, he would hurt them all."

"He is a risk to the public and children - everyone should know who he is."

An order for the forfeiture and destruction of his devices was also granted.

The full indictment was:

- Count 1: Attempting to arrange the commission of a child sex offence - 42 months
- Count 2: Attempting to arrange the commission of a child sex offence - 42 months concurrent
- Count 3: Making indecent images - 12 months

concurrent

- Count 4: Making indecent images - 8 months concurrent
- Count 5: Making indecent images - 4 months concurrent

**Paedophile David Mills, who was convicted of five counts, covered his face upon leaving Chelmsford Crown Court after a previous hearing**

## in exhibitions



An artist's impression of the Harlow and Gilston garden town development

**MAJESTIC Warner Leisure Hotels**

**Littlecote House BERKSHIRE**

**Book with MAJESTIC & SAVE OVER 40% OFF Warner Brochure Prices!**

**Holiday Includes**

- 4 Nights Dinner, Bed & Breakfast
- Nightly Resort Entertainment
- Fantastic Leisure Facilities
- Includes Signature Rooms & Fabulous Signature Experience (on Twin & Double Rooms)

**4 Nights Arriving Monday August 27th**

Other Warner Self Drive Holidays Available at Alveston Hall, Holme Lacy & Thoresby Hall - 4 Nights from £319.99

**4 Nights only £324.99**

**MAJESTIC Self Drive Holidays** [www.majesticours.co.uk](http://www.majesticours.co.uk)

**To Book, call 01626 770246**

## Love your Kitchen, Bathrooms & Bedrooms



- Specialising in
- Fitted Kitchens • American Fridge Freezers • Granite Worktops
  - Range Cookers & Appliances • Ideal Standard • Jacuzzi
  - Wet Rooms • Novelli • Flair Showers

All aspects of work undertaken. Ceramic & wall tiles supplied & fitted.

All electrics & plumbing work undertaken

[www.huntersbrook.co.uk](http://www.huntersbrook.co.uk)

UNIT 2B, ST. JAMES CENTRE, EAST RD, TEMPLEFIELDS, HARLOW, ESSEX CM20 2SX

Find us on facebook Huntersbrook Kitchens LTD



**For a Free Brochure ring 01279 442432**



# Street party organised in bid to tackle loneliness and remember murdered MP

## Families together to enjoy a day of events

FAMILIES came together this weekend at a street party aiming not only to tackle loneliness and isolation – but as part of a nationwide event in memory of murdered MP Jo Cox.

On Saturday (June 23) people were invited to enjoy a day of family fun at the Great Parndon. Community Centre, where there was a chance to take part in a cake competition, get up close and personal with some furry friends, enjoy live music and more.

### Community

The event was organised by community builder for Rainbow Services Kelly Tarling, who works with organisations to

help alleviate the effects of social exclusion, loneliness and isolation through imaginative projects.

The Great Get Together was therefore brought to the town in partnership with Harlow Council, HTS Property and Environment Ltd., Harlow Playhouse and The Great Parndon Community Association (GPCA).

"It went really well," said Ms Tarling.

"We had a few hundred people come on Saturday to celebrate our community and help to reduce loneliness and isolation."

"We had lots of activities, a cake competition – it was an old fashioned street party."



"Everybody said what a lovely time they had," said Ms Tarling.

While bringing the local community together, the Great Get Together formed part of a bigger celebration inspired by MP Jo Cox who was killed on June 16, 2016.

People up and down the country gathered on the weekend which would have been her birthday (June 22) to celebrate

her philosophy that: "We are far more united and have far more in common than that which divides us."

Pictures from the day showed the event had brought together people of a range of ages for a day in the sunshine.

Despite the fun day proving a huge success, Ms Tarling said that the team still strive make it "bigger and better next year".



## GET RE-ENERGISED WITH BRISTOL STREET MOTORS VAUXHALL

Thought you couldn't afford a new car? Think again, because right now you can get an 18 plate delivery mileage Vauxhall ADAM at an unbeatable price. Available in a range of colours with high levels of standard equipment and available to drive away today

18 PLATE PRE-REG  
**VAUXHALL ADAM**

1.2 ENERGISED 3DR

**SAVE  
£5,242**

against recommended retail price

Representative Finance Example:

Customer Deposit	47 Monthly Payments of	Cash Price	Amount of Credit	Fees	Optional Final Payment
£149	£149	£9,999	£9,850	NIL	£4,467
Total Amount Payable	Annual Mileage	Excess Mileage Charge (per mile)	Duration of Agreement	Fixed Rate of Interest (per cent)	Representative APR (Fixed)
£11,619	5,000	3.6p	48 months	2.96%	5.74%

### STANDARD SPECIFICATION INCLUDES:

17 Inch Black Alloy Wheels • Air Conditioning • Cruise Control  
Bluetooth Phone Connection • 7 Inch Colour Touchscreen  
Apple Carplay • Daytime Running Lights



Vauxhall Waltham Cross  
South Side, Eleanor Cross Road Waltham Cross EN8 7HG  
CALL 03300 960854  
www.bristolstreet.co.uk/vauxhall/

Fuel economy mpg (litres/100km): Urban: 39.2 (7.2); Extra-urban: 65.7 (4.3); Combined: 53.3 (5.3); CO2 emissions (g/km): 125. Fuel consumption information is official government environmental data, tested in accordance with the relevant EU directive. Official EU-regulated test data is provided for comparison purposes only. Actual performance will depend on driving style, road conditions and other non-technical factors.

We act as credit brokers, and we are not a lender. Offer subject to availability at participating and qualifying Retailers only. Offer applies to Vauxhall ADAM 1.2 Energised model only. UK-supplied vehicles only. Offer not available in conjunction with any other offer. Offer available on vehicles ordered and registered by 31st July 2018. Bristol Street Motors Vauxhall reserves the right to change, amend or withdraw this offer at any point in time. All vehicles advertised are available at time of going to print. Model images shown for illustration purposes only. Advertised offers based on free paint colours only. Other colours are available at additional cost. Finance subject to status. Terms and conditions apply. We will introduce you to a limited number of lenders who may be able to help finance your purchase. These lenders may or may not pay us for the introduction. Bristol Street Motors Vauxhall are trading names of Bristol Street Fourth Investments Limited (registered in England with company registration number 00522856) Vertu House, Fifth Avenue Business Park, Team Valley, Gateshead, NE11 0XA. Authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. VAT registration number 902 737 238.

**goodmove**  
We buy any house!

Rated  
**4.9/5**  
★★★★★  
Start on  
Reviews.co.uk

**WE BUY  
HOUSES  
FOR CASH**

- ✓ Sell in days – or in your timescale
- ✓ No fees & no obligation
- ✓ Any condition or location
- ✓ NAPB approved & RICS regulated

GET UP TO  
**£30,000**  
CASH ADVANCE

**BEST PRICE PAID**



Call us **FREE** today for a cash offer available 24/7

**0800 031 9070**

goodhousemove.co.uk





# PROFESSIONAL CARPETS

100s of samples  
to choose from  
in your own home  
**FREE  
ESTIMATES**

**\*Whole  
house  
from just  
£595**

**MY PRICE PROMISE TO YOU.\*\***  
**YOU WILL NOT BUY QUALITY CARPETS FOR LESS.**

*Paul*

Paul Colella  
MD Professional Carpets

**FREEPHONE 0800 052 4142**

to book your home appointment. Free Quotations with No Obligation

\*\*Like-for-like quotes from carpet fitters and suppliers operating in the same newspaper distribution area as this advert.  
\*Average lounge 16 sq m / 17.5 sq yds. Average house 67 sq m / 80 sq yds.

**MOBILE:  
07956  
873280**

**STOCK BERBER**

Average Lounge\* **£239** Average Hall/Stairs & Landing\* **£239**

**STOCK TWIST**

Average Lounge\* **£189** Average Hall/Stairs & Landing\* **£189**

Comes with  
Super Underlay  
& Gripper Rods

**PROFESSIONAL TWIST**

Average Lounge\* **£249** Average Hall/Stairs & Landing\* **£249**

**VINYL**

Average Kitchen 3m x 3m **£119**

**Heavy  
Cushion Floor  
NOW ONLY  
£4.99sq mtr**

**STOCK BERBER**

Average Lounge\* **£189** Comes with Super Underlay & Gripper Rods **£189**



**And all in the comfort of your own home.**

We come to you, so you can pick exactly the right carpet from hundreds of samples in the actual rooms you want carpeted.

And all at significant savings against major store prices.

YOUR FURNITURE MOVED IF REQUIRED. (CONDITIONS APPLY).

**CALL 9AM – 9PM SEVEN DAYS A WEEK**



**www.procarpets.co.uk**  **Facebook/professional carpets**



## McDonald's branch set for major refurbishment



A HARLOW McDonald's will close for around six weeks for a major refurbishment – including a digital revamp and dining area doubled in size.

The branch at The Oaks Retail Park is the last of the franchisee's eight restaurants to undergo the digital conversion.

Customers will be able to order at self-service kiosks where nutritional information will be available and table service will be possible.

There will also be a click and collect service and a mobile app.

### Extension

Other improvements include an extension of the restaurant by expanding into the adjoining unit, which remains vacant following the closure of Carphone Warehouse. The dining area will double in size, as well as additional outside seating for people who wish to dine al fresco.

A new folded roof and

entrance doors hope to "reinvent the older look" and bring it up-to-date and "freshen-up" the exterior facades of the building, according to the planning application.

The drive-through route will remain the same and although the development will see the loss of four parking bays, the provision of parking is considered sufficient.

Franchisee Tony Fagg said: "I'm looking forward to being able to bring my new restaurant to Harlow and would like to thank our local customers for bearing with us while the transformation is taking place."

"I'm confident the new store will offer visitors to the restaurant more choice as to how to they order and am particularly excited to introduce the click and collect app to my customers."

The branch will close on Friday, August 13, and reopen on Tuesday, September 25.

# Games area opens in time for the holidays

## Town council chair shoots some hoops at facility launch



By **Charlotte Page**  
charlotte.page@hertsexnews.co.uk

A NEW multi-use games area ideal for tennis, football and basketball has opened in Harlow in time for the summer holidays.

The games area, located next to Great Parndon Community Association – near Staple Tye – was opened by chairman of Harlow Council Maggie Hulcoop on Saturday in a ceremony that saw her take to the court and shoot some hoops herself.

The new facility replaces the former tennis courts and features line markings for football, basketball and tennis, as well as floodlights and rebound fencing that comprises of built-in goals and basketball hoops.

It is hoped that the area will help bring the community closer together.

Councillor Eugenie Harvey, Council chairman Maggie Hulcoop shoots some hoops at the new multi-use games area in Staple Tye

Photo: MARTINE XERRI

Portfolio Holder for Community and Wellbeing, said: "This brand new multi use games area is part of the new Lister House Medical Centre development and replaces the old tennis courts."

"I am delighted that it is ready in time for the summer holidays and it's great to see it being used already by young people."

"It is free for the community to use and not only will it keep people active but it will also bring the community together."

### Opportunities

"We are always looking at ways we can provide new opportunities to improve the health and wellbeing of our local residents."

Harlow Council has also started work to refurbish the multi-use games area next to Nicholls Field Pavilion.

This maintenance will include resurfacing and fencing the border to the cycle track that includes recessed goals and basketball net.

The work is due for completion at the start of the school summer holidays.

## HarlowStar

Reader Offers

Newmarket Holidays

**SAVE £50pp\***



## Galway & Connemara

6 days from £599 Flying direct from London Stansted, September & October 2018  
One of the most beautiful and unspoilt corners of Ireland.

### Tour highlights

- ✓ A visit to vibrant Galway City
- ✓ A drive along part of the Wild Atlantic Way and scenic tour of glorious Connemara
- ✓ Admission to beautiful Kylemore Abbey
- ✓ Visits to the towering Cliffs of Moher and the lunar-like landscape of the Burren
- ✓ Explore the National Museum of Ireland Country Life
- ✓ A private cruise on lovely Lough Corrib with commentary by a local historian
- ✓ Fully escorted by a friendly, experienced tour manager
- ✓ Five nights' four-star half-board hotel accommodation, return flights and transfers

\*Book by 16 July 2018 quoting promo code KANE. Subject to availability and may be withdrawn any time. Price shown does not include discount.

**SAVE £50pp\***



## The Spirit of Kraków

5 days from £489 Flying direct from London Stansted, Jul to Nov 2018

The treasures and preserved medieval glories of Poland's former Royal capital unveiled, and a visit to Auschwitz.

### Tour highlights

- ✓ Enjoy a guided tour of Poland's stunning former Royal Capital
- ✓ Discover the great medieval square of Rynek Główny
- ✓ Wander the market stalls and galleries of the vast Sukiennice Cloth Hall
- ✓ Visit stunning Mariacki church, Wawel Castle, the Kazimierz district and Kraków's vibrant café culture
- ✓ Visit poignant, sobering Auschwitz-Birkenau
- ✓ Fully escorted by a friendly, experienced tour manager
- ✓ Four nights' four-star bed and breakfast accommodation, return flights and transfers

\*Book by 16 July 2018 quoting promo code KANE. Subject to availability and may be withdrawn any time. Price shown does not include discount.

Call 0330 160 7723

QUOTE HEM

Visit [newmarketholidays.co.uk/hem](http://newmarketholidays.co.uk/hem)

These holidays are organised & operated by Newmarket Holidays Ltd. ABTA V7812. ATOL protected 2325. Subject to availability. Single supplements apply Standard phone charges



## LEE-ROY EXCURSIONS & TOURS



### ● GREAT 'DAYS OUT' BY COACH ●

#### ● HAMPTON COURT PALACE 'FLOWER SHOW' ●

The fantastic RHS Flower Show, features fabulous Show & Water Gardens, stunning Displays in the Floral & Rose Marquees and Plant Village. With 100's of Stalls for great Shopping, plus,

#### ● SCENIC RIVER CRUISE from RUNNYMEDE plus WINDSOR ●

Enjoy our leisurely scenic boat cruise, through beautiful scenery and pretty locks, past the lovely village of Datchet, with onboard commentary. We also visit the historic riverside town of Windsor, with time to explore and obtain lunch etc. Wednesday 25th July.

#### ● PETWORTH HOUSE & GROUNDS (NT) ●

Today we visit the 17th century estate of Petworth House, owned by the NT, a stately mansion nestled in the South Downs, with Grounds designed by Capability Brown. Housing the NT's finest art collection, you can wander thru the Staterooms and Servants Quarters etc. With time also to visit the lovely town of Petworth. Tuesday 7th August.

#### ● EASTBOURNE - 'A Day at the Coast' ●

A superb seaside resort with many attractions, fine Beaches, Pier & Colourful Promenade, plus excellent Shopping, Cafés & Restaurants etc. Sunday 12th August.

#### ● RYE & HASTINGS on MARKET DAY! ●

Rye is one of the finest and most picturesque, medieval towns in England, with lots of enchanting small shops to browse, plus it's Market Day! After our visit to Rye, we continue to the popular resort of Hastings, with plenty of time for lunch etc. Thursday 16th August.

#### ● SHERINGHAM - 'A Day at the Coast' ●

Today we visit this traditional picture-postcard resort on the lovely Norfolk Coast! The popular resort of Sheringham has a vibrant Seafront & Beach, pretty High Street with lots of inviting small shops, cafes etc. Plus, the Steam Railway! Thursday 6th September.

#### ● 'COTSWOLD CLASSICS' including BURFORD & STOW ●

First we visit Burford, one of the most picturesque towns in the Cotswolds, with its attractive main street lined with lots of inviting shops, tearooms etc.

We then continue to the lovely market town of Stow-on-the-Wold, where honey-coloured shops and buildings surround the pretty market square. Saturday 15th September

#### ● 'BEST OF BRITISH' Coastal Tour & Lunch ●

An excellent NEW Tour in a lovely area, with 3 Mystery Stops! Where at one of our stops we include a delicious 3 Course Lunch, at a classic English restaurant...on the beach, with choice of menu! Thursday 20th September.

### QUALITY UK SHORT BREAKS 2018 with LEE-ROY

- DEVONSHIRE DELIGHTS & SIDMOUTH - 5 DAYS - SUNDAY 15th JULY
- NORTH YORKSHIRE 'COAST & COUNTRY' - 4 DAYS - MONDAY 10th SEPTEMBER
- SCENIC MALVERN HILLS & THE SHIRES - 4 DAYS - SUNDAY 23rd SEPTEMBER
- WELSH HIGHLIGHTS - SWANSEA BAY & CARDIFF - 5 DAYS - MONDAY 8th OCTOBER
- THURS FORD 'CHRISTMAS SPECTACULAR' & NORWICH - 2 DAYS - SATURDAY 17th NOV.

All include excellent hotel accommodation and superb excursions!

### PLUS 'POPULAR SHOWS BY COACH'

(Including Excellent Seat and Travel from local areas, with LEE-ROY!)

- THE KING & I
- JOHN RUTTERS 'CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION'
- THURS FORDS 'CHRISTMAS SPECTACULAR' - Choice of dates!
- PLUS 'TINA' The Tina Turner musical - New date!
- 42nd STREET
- DISNEY'S THE LION KING
- 'SNOW WHITE' THE PANTO

PICK-UP POINTS AT: HARLOW, EPPING, NORTH WEALD, LOUGHTON

TO BOOK OR FOR A COPY OF OUR BROCHURES:

**TEL: 01992 572409 / 572447**  
SIMON CAMPION COURT, HIGH STREET, EPPING







### SPECIALISTS IN:

Windows, Doors, Conservatories,  
Porches, Block Paving, Garage Doors,  
Building Work Roofline Products,  
Insurance Claims, Boarding Up  
Services, Glass Units Replaced  
Spare Parts

### WE GIVE YOU:

*Free Consultation, Free Survey,  
Free Quotation,  
Fensa Registration,  
Clean Professional Installation,  
10 Year Guarantee,  
1st Class After Sales Care  
Total Peace Of Mind*



This voucher entitles  
the bearer to a  
**PART EXCHANGE**  
of upto  
**£175 PER WINDOW**  
or **£225** for  
**ANY DOOR**  
(excluding composite  
door offer)  
replaced by  
**BENNBROOK  
WINDOWS**  
**£175**



### COLOURED COMPOSITE FRONT DOOR

From

**£995**  
(SUPPLIED & FITTED)  
Plus VAT



**45%  
OFF**

**ALL  
CONSERVATORY  
ORDERS**



**40%  
OFF**

**ALL  
WINDOW  
ORDERS**



### SPECIAL OFFER

**A WINDOWS  
& DOORS  
HEALTH CHECK**

from  
**£60**

We will service your windows and  
doors (irrespective of who fitted  
them) To tighten hinges, handles  
and do adjustments to bring them  
back upto scratch.

UNITS 1&2 ESGORS FARM IND EST  
HIGH ROAD, THORNWOOD,  
EPPING, ESSEX CM16 6LY  
[www.bennbrookwindows.co.uk](http://www.bennbrookwindows.co.uk)

CALL OUR 24HR APPOINTMENT LINE  
TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR OFFERS

**01992 574 555**

# Launch of project to encourage investment in our uniquely positioned town

# Harlow's history needs more keen ambassadors

By Charlotte Page

charlotte.page@hertsexnews.co.uk

AMBITIOUS plans to put Harlow on the map have been unveiled following the launch of a new project called Discover Harlow.

The project, which is seeking ambassadors, is supported by Harlow Council and set to bring together organisations, communities and individuals. By telling the history of the town and embracing its assets, it is hoped that Harlow will become an attractive place in which to invest, study and live.

John Keddie, head of Harlow Place Board, told visitors at the launch event at Harlow Playhouse on Thursday (June 21), that how Harlow's story was comprised of three themes:

## ■ COLOUR, CULTURE AND SCULPTURE

MANY locals know that Harlow was designed by Sir Frederick Gibberd and is home to 84 sculptures by the likes of Henry Moore and Barbara Hepworth – making it the UK's first sculpture town.

The project plans to embrace the town's artwork

because "art inspires people and inspired people do their best work," according to Mr Keddie.

The meeting heard from chairman of Harlow Arts Trust Chris Snow, who is an architect with a small practice in East London.

He grew up just outside of Harlow and went to school and college in the town. Mr Snow said he has hopes to bring both local art and the sculpture collection to the forefront, as well as improving access to artwork – particularly among the young.

Harlow has been seen to have a passion for art with the spring art competition seeing an increasing number of entries year on year.

Similarly, other cultural assets being celebrated include the music, dance and theatre at Harlow Playhouse, as well as the Gibberd Gallery and Pardon Mill as the "hub of creativity".

Mr Snow described Harlow as "rich in the arts for a small town" and an "arts destination with huge potential".

With this in mind, it is hoped that creative people will opt to live and study the arts in Harlow as opposed to in the likes of Barking and Dagenham.

This would bring people from North and East London to Harlow – just as the new town did when people moved to the town to flee the war.

## ■ THE SCIENCE OF CHANGE

HARLOW is described as having "science and innovation in its DNA" with it being the birthplace of optic fibre. Similarly, it will soon welcome the relocation of Public Health England, which will be situated near to Harlow Enterprise Zone, and will see a £450 million investment by the public sector. The Enterprise Zone may create up to 5,000 new jobs.

Head of community engagement for Public Health England Michael Beard said: "I don't think there's an area where change is being felt more than in Harlow."

He said that Harlow as a location was "really high up there when we were choosing" due to its London-Standed-Cambridge corridor allowing for flexibility to accommodate its partners.

"[We have] strong links with a number of universities [and are] already talking with Harlow College. The path has already been laid but we want to widen and lengthen that," he said.

## ■ LIFESTYLE: LOCAL AND LONDON

Harlow hopes to offer an escape from an "over-



heating and unaffordable" London with its affordable homes, transformation to the likes of the town centre and Gilston Garden Town.

It is also home to educational facilities including Harlow College, Anglia Ruskin University, Harlow Town Park, Pets' Corner, Harlow Rugby Club and more – all adding to the vibrant local lifestyle.

Rob Wilkinson, managing director of Partnerships Countryside, said: "What we do is create fantastic places by going into areas that need regeneration and come up with a vision of what we can achieve there."

## Easy

"It is dead easy with Harlow, we don't need to talk about the things we're going to bring – they're here already."

He encouraged residents to "shout about all the great things Harlow has," before adding that the quality of life in Harlow is fantastic and it is a thriving place with "amazing individuals".

Similarly, he added that the town spirit stems from links to London whereby its origins are rooted within residents and businesses.

Other speakers included Councillor Eugenie Harvey, who has lived in town for around 12 years.

She described the project as a "once in a generation opportunity for Harlow" and the chance for "dynamic change".

Speaking last was director of Thinking Place John Till, who explained how his team had helped to transform Coventry and Warwickshire by embracing its innovation and technology – which was unknown to its residents.

Both Carole Hudson and Sharon Summerfield have been appointed Harlow Place brand managers and will now work with businesses, organisations and the community in creating the town's future.

To lend your support to the project and become an ambassador visit [discoverharlow.co.uk](http://discoverharlow.co.uk)

## REVEALING NEW AUTOBIOGRAPHY



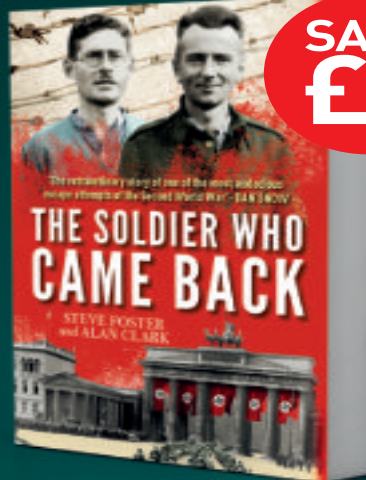
## THE SPEED OF LIGHT AND DARK

Don't miss former England paceman Steve Harmison's brutally honest life story

On sale from **AMAZON, WHSMITHS, WATERSTONES** and local book shops  
[www.sportmediashop.com](http://www.sportmediashop.com)



## The incredible true story of a daring wartime escape



SAVE  
£5

Held in a Nazi war camp in 1940s Poland, a pair of British soldiers plan an audacious break for freedom. But will their 900-mile route to Switzerland lead to safety? And can their friendship bear the most brutal test?

Order *The Soldier Who Came Back* for just £11.99 plus p&p (RRP £16.99). Call **0845 143 0001\*** or order online at [www.mirrorbooks.co.uk](http://www.mirrorbooks.co.uk). Quote: **SOLDIER**

\*Lines open 9am-5pm, Monday-Friday

Mirror Books

## SCENIC SCOTLAND 6 DAYS £333 COACH BREAK TO SCOTLAND



LOCH TUMMEL HOTEL  
PERTHSHIRE



WEDNESDAY 18<sup>TH</sup> JULY

A 6 day holiday staying at our Loch Tummel Hotel. There will be an excursion everyday including Perth, entrance into Scone Palace, a spectacular journey on the highest mountain railway in Cairngorms, Pitlochry, Crieff, Aberfeldy, Royal Deeside and entrance to Balmoral castle.

### TOUR INCLUDES

5 nights half board. Nightly entertainment. Excursions.

### PICKUP FROM

Barking, Romford, Brentwood, Chipping Ongar, Harlow, Bitchanger Services

**LOCHS.COM**  
**01389 713713**



LOCHS & GLENS HOLIDAYS, SCHOOL ROAD, GARTIOCHARN, G83 8RW

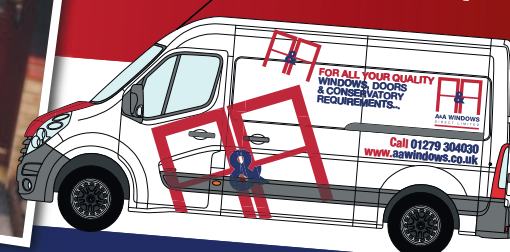


# A&A WINDOWS DIRECT LIMITED

*Helping to improve the homes in our area for the past 25 years*



**DO YOU SEE OUR VANS?**



**HAVE YOU SEEN OUR SIGNS?**

If you're looking for Home Improvements then look no further than A&A Windows

Your **LOCAL** Established Double Glazing **EXPERTS**

**USE OUR EXCLUSIVE CASHBACK VOUCHER THIS WINTER AND SAVE!**

**£100 OR £200**

THIS VOUCHER ENTITLES THE BEARER TO A MINIMUM PART EXCHANGE OF £100 PER WINDOW OR £200 PER DOOR REPLACED BY A&A WINDOWS

Please quote reference AAWCASH when speaking to a consultant. Offer only applies to new quotations.

 CUT ALONG THE DOTTED LINE



[www.aawindows.co.uk](http://www.aawindows.co.uk) or call us 01279 304030

5 The Fairway, Bush Fair, Harlow, Essex, CM18 6LY

Showroom open 7 days (Sunday by appointment)

REASONS TO TRUST A&A WINDOWS



Proud member of  
**Checkatrade.com**  
Where reputation matters





## Police hunt for trio who attacked a bike rider

A CYCLIST was punched and kicked in the head in a late night attack in Harlow.

The victim, a man in his 20s, was riding his bike along Pinceybrook Road at around 11pm on Wednesday, May 23, when a silver car pulled up near him and three men got out.

The men then threatened the victim before punching him, knocking him to the ground. He was then kicked in the head.

The suspects drove off and the victim cycled home with swelling to his face, throat and head and bruising.

A spokesperson from Essex Police said: "The first man is described as a white, in his late teens, of an average build, with short blond hair, 5ft 7ins and wore a white short sleeve shirt and light coloured tracksuit bottoms.

"The second man is described as a white, late teens, short brown hair, 5ft 10ins and of a slim build. He wore a long sleeved t-shirt with black arms and a white body, jeans and trainers. The third man is described as a white, aged in his late teens, around 6ft, of slim build and wore dark clothing and dark hoodie.

"Anyone with information is asked to call Harlow CID on 101 quoting crime reference 42/72419/18 or Crimestoppers anonymously on 0800 555 111."

# Scheme to build 14 new council homes approved

## Local authority reveals sites where new properties will be created

By Charlotte Page

charlotte.page@hertsexnews.co.uk

PLANS to build 14 new council homes in Harlow have been approved as part of a new housing programme that includes building on derelict garage land.

Over the next year, Harlow Council will be supplying 11 new council homes and refurbishment in Sumners Farm Close, Part-ridge Court, Hare Street Springs and Collins Meadow after a further housing programme was approved and plans shown in a cabinet meeting on Thursday (June 14).

An additional three council homes, subject to planning permission, will be built on a derelict garage site in Readings.

Similarly, the project offers the potential to build around 80 new homes over the next three years using derelict garage sites across the town.

All homes will be built by council-owned company HTS Property and Environment Ltd.

Harlow Council has also agreed to set up a company to undertake housing and regeneration projects with aims to help the council gain more benefit for local residents from opportunities such as the London-Stansted-Cambridge corridor, the Harlow and Gilston Garden Town project and the Local Development Plan.



Hare Street Springs will see new homes built under the programme

The council says this gives them the opportunity to lead and control these types of developments to directly benefit more local people.

■ **When were the last council homes built?**  
The last time council homes

were built was in 2014/15 – when 18 two-bedroom homes were provided using three former garage sites.

All homes were allocated to local people who were on the Harlow housing needs register.

The council is continuing to work with developers to provide new affordable homes for rent, which are being allocated to local people who are on the housing needs register.

As part of phase one of the Atelier development in Staple Tye, 33 homes have so far been allocated to people on the register – with a further 133 being allocated in the same way during phases two and three.

The regeneration of Elm Hatch, which is subject to planning permission, includes five homes for people on the register.

At least 30 per cent of the

homes that form part of the proposal to redevelop the former Lister House site will be affordable homes if the project is granted approval.

Leader of Harlow Council Mark Ingall added: "We want these 14 new council homes to be built for local people by HTS Property & Environment Ltd.

"It's a win-win situation for all. Setting up HTS has been a real success story for Harlow, generating money from its commercial activities which come back to the council rather than go in the pockets of shareholders.

"Building homes for Harlow is another benefit of what HTS can do for our town.

"Alongside this will be another council-owned company under the HTS banner, which will drive forward regeneration and housing projects helping to ensure that there are more council-led developments in future.

"This will increase opportunities for local people and ensure that more residents benefit from regeneration schemes and new housing projects."

# HOLD ON. YOU CAN AFFORD A NEW CAR!



BRAND NEW VAUXHALL  
**MOKKA X**  
1.4T ECOTEC  
ACTIVE 5DR



BRAND NEW VAUXHALL  
**GRANDLAND X**  
1.2T SE  
5DR

**CORSA** 1.4 [75] ENERGY  
3DR

**£139 DEPOSIT**  
**£139 A MONTH**

Personal Contract Hire. Initial Rental of £139 inc. VAT, then 47 monthly rentals of £139 inc. VAT. Excess miles over contracted mileage of 20,000 over 48 months charged at 5p per mile.

PART EXCHANGE/CUSTOMER DEPOSIT	47 MONTHLY PAYMENTS OF	CASH PRICE	AMOUNT OF CREDIT	FEES	GUARANTEED MINIMUM FUTURE VALUE
£999*	£239	£19,570	£15,571	NIL	£6,959
FINANCE DEPOSIT ALLOWANCE	TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE	ANNUAL MILEAGE	DURATION OF AGREEMENT	FIXED RATE OF INTEREST	REPRESENTATIVE APR (EIR)
£3,000*	£22,191	5,000*	48 MONTHS	5.75%	5.9%

PART EXCHANGE/CUSTOMER DEPOSIT	47 MONTHLY PAYMENTS OF	CASH PRICE	AMOUNT OF CREDIT	FEES	GUARANTEED MINIMUM FUTURE VALUE
£1,499**	£249	£20,615	£17,916	NIL	£9,381
FINANCE DEPOSIT ALLOWANCE	TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE	ANNUAL MILEAGE	DURATION OF AGREEMENT	FIXED RATE OF INTEREST	REPRESENTATIVE APR (EIR)
£1,200*	£23,783	5,000*	48 MONTHS	5.75%	5.9%

PLUS GET FLEXIBLE FINANCE THAT FITS AROUND YOU.



Vauxhall Waltham Cross  
South Side, Eleanor Cross Road, Waltham Cross EN8 7HG  
CALL 0330 108 0201 [www.bristolstreet.co.uk/vauxhall/](http://www.bristolstreet.co.uk/vauxhall/)



Official Government Test Environmental Data. Fuel consumption figures mpg (litres/100km) and CO<sub>2</sub> emissions (g/km). Vauxhall range: Urban: 6.7/42.2, Extra-urban: 4.2/67.3, Combined: 5.1/55.4. CO<sub>2</sub> emissions: 118g/km.

We act as credit brokers and we are not a lender. We will introduce you to a limited number of lenders who may be able to help finance your purchase. These lenders may or may not pay us for the introduction. Personal contract hire offer on Corsa 3 Door Hatch 1.4 75ps Energy, on vehicles ordered from 1st May 2018 and registered by 31st May 2018, subject to availability and status. Figures based on a non-maintenance contract hire package with advance rental of £139, then 47 monthly rentals of £139. Excess miles over contracted mileage of 20,000 over 48 months charged at 5p per mile. At the end of the agreement there are three options. i) Pay the optional final payment to own the vehicle, ii) Return the vehicle, or iii) Replace. Part Exchange the vehicle where equity is available. UK-supplied vehicles only. Offer applies to private individuals, Vauxhall Partners and small businesses 1-24 units (purchase only excluding B2B supported units). All other customers are excluded. Offers available on orders or registrations between 1st May and 31st May 2018. Correct at time of going to press. Vauxhall Motors reserves the right to change, amend or withdraw this offer at any point in time. A guarantee may be required. Written details on request. Unless otherwise stated, metallic paint at extra cost. All offers subject to availability and status. UK supplied vehicles only 18+. \*Customer deposit advertised is after any finance deposit allowance displayed. Fuel consumption information is official government environmental data, tested in accordance with the relevant EU directive. Official EU-regulated test data is provided for comparison purposes and actual performance will depend on driving style, road conditions and other non-technical factors. Library image shown for illustration purposes only. Bristol Street Motors Vauxhall are trading names of Bristol Street Fourth Investments Limited (registered in England with company registration number 00522856), Vertu House, Fifth Avenue Business Park, Team Valley, Gateshead, NE11 0XA. Authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority. VAT registration number 902 737 238.



New for 2018!



# GO BRIGHT WALK

## BRIGHTEST 5K IN TOWN!

Saturday 14th July 2018

Bring the whole family  
to our 5k fun walk  
and festival in the  
Water Gardens,  
Harlow.

- ✿ Walk starts 11am
- ✿ Free rainbow sweatbands and medal for all walkers
- ✿ Plus a family-friendly festival of stalls and games!

f stclarehospice  
@hospicestclare  
stclarehospice

stclarehospice.org.uk  
Registered Charity No. 1063631

Advanced entry:  
Family: £30  
Adult: £12  
Child: £5



For more details or to register, call 01279 773734 or visit [stclarehospice.org.uk/event/go-bright-walk](http://stclarehospice.org.uk/event/go-bright-walk)  
Pre-registration closes on Friday 13th July at 12pm



## Dealer who took control of addict's home jailed

A "RUTHLESS" drug dealer who took over the home of an addict and used young boys to sell drugs in Harlow has been jailed for nearly seven years.

Neil Anderson, 28, of Paradise Park, Hackney was jailed for six years eight months for exploiting vulnerable people to help him supply heroin and crack cocaine.

The dealer first came to the attention of the West Operation Raptor team in October 2017.

Anderson would use young boys to act as his 'runners' selling and distributing drugs and would also use those with drug addictions for the same purpose, the court heard.

### Property

He also took over the property of a drug addict in Waltham Abbey and used their home as a drug dealing base – a practice known as 'cuckooing'.

However officers from the West Operation Raptor team began a lengthy investigation into Anderson which culminated in a number of raids.

On April 23 this year the team executed a warrant at Anderson's partner's address in Harlow where they found Anderson and also seized £3,000 worth of crack and heroin.

A number of mobile phones were also recovered which were forensically examined and found to contain damning evidence linking Anderson to the supply of Class A drugs.

Warrants were also executed at Anderson's home in Hackney, East London where drug paraphernalia and crack cocaine



Neil Anderson, 28, of Paradise Park, Hackney

were seized and the property in Waltham Abbey where more paraphernalia was also found.

After pleading guilty to two counts of possession of a Class A drug with intent to supply and two counts of being concerned in the supply of Class A drugs, Anderson was jailed for six years eight months at Chelmsford Crown Court on Tuesday, June 19.

Following the sentencing investigating officer, PC Jack Etheridge of the West Operation Raptor, said: "Our investigation into Anderson left us in no doubt that he was head of the county line he was operating in Harlow and Waltham Abbey.

"He ruthlessly exploited young boys and those with drug addictions, preying on their vulnerability in order to get them to sell crack and heroin on the streets of our community."

# Homeless shelter plan gets funding

## Government vows £260k to pay for short-term homes

By Charlotte Page

charlotte.page@hertssexnews.co.uk

PLANS to transform disused Harlow Council properties into short-term homes for rough sleepers will go ahead after a funding bid was granted by the Government.

Harlow Council will receive £260,500 for 2018/19 as part of a targeted Government £30 million fund following an application made at the end of May.

The money will be used on a number of measures in a bid to help reduce the number of rough sleepers – which has steadily been rising year on year since 2010 – ahead of the winter period.

### Recorded

There were seven rough sleepers recorded in Harlow in 2010, however the last count in November 2017 recorded more than three times that, with a total of 24.

During the severe weather earlier this year, Harlow's emergency provision was activated three times and supported up to 36 people sleeping rough.

Two derelict council houses next door to one another will therefore be refurbished and used as supported accommodation



Rough sleeping can be an isolated existence

with the support of the Government.

It will not be the former Occasio House, which offered support for young homeless people in the town centre, as this is not owned by Harlow Council.

Funds will also go towards additional outreach workers and support to help homeless people get back into settled accommodation.

Portfolio holder for housing Councillor Mark Wilkinson said: "It is great news that our plans

will get the funding needed.

"It means, working with Streets2Homes, we can implement all the measures we propose to support the different needs of different rough sleepers.

"These measures aim to give local rough sleepers the support they need leading up to and including the next winter period.

"Behind every rough sleeper's story there are usually many different circumstances and complex situations.

"We know that rough sleepers

need more than just a place to live – that is the first solution for many – but it's the specialist support and help over the long term which is equally important.

"Sadly, some people choose to sleep rough and reject support; overcoming these barriers is all part of the project.

"We will work closely with the Government, monitoring how these measures work and looking at ways beyond next year that the right support can remain with the funding it needs."

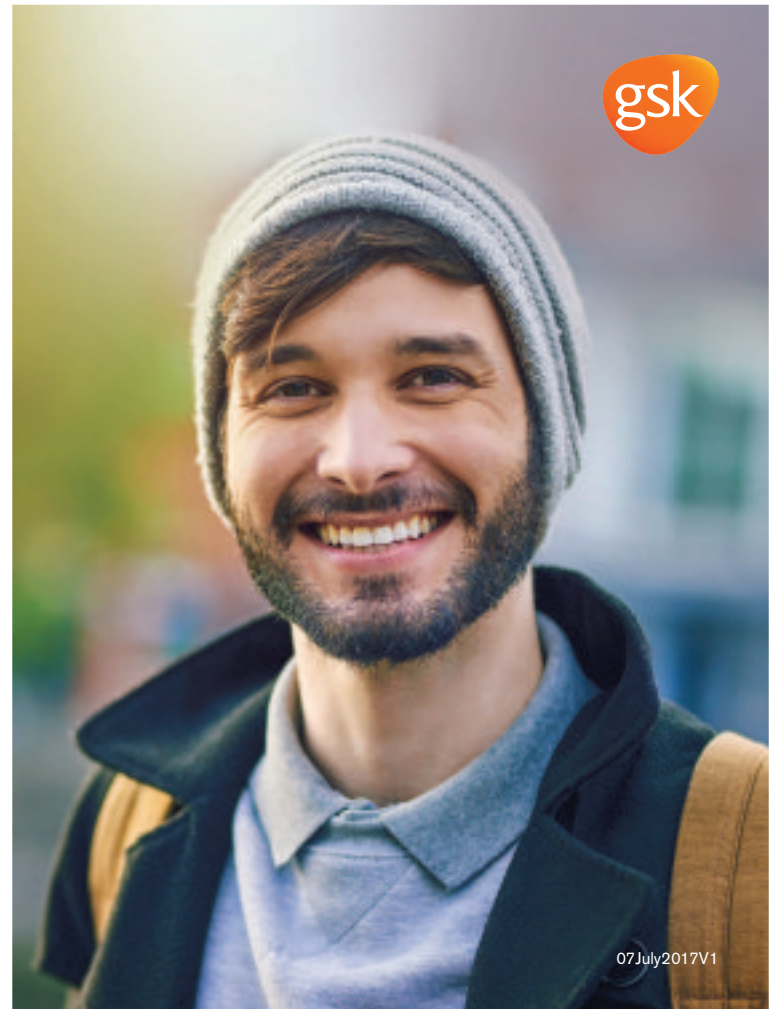
## We need healthy men to take part in clinical trials.

If you are aged 18-60 and a non smoker then please call **0800 32 84 195**.

You will be paid for your time and commitment if you participate in a study.

✉ Clinical.trials@gsk.com  
🌐 www.volunteers.gsk.co.uk  
☎ 01223 296165

📍 GSK, Clinical Unit Cambridge, Addenbrooke's Centre for Clinical Investigation Box 128, Hills Road, Cambridge, CB2 0GG



07July2017V1



# The Ultimate Experience For Food Lovers...

**ESSEX FESTIVAL  
OF FOOD AND DRINK**

**July 14th & 15th  
10AM - 5PM**

Cressing Temple Barns CM77 8PD

Live entertainment, cooking inspiration, shopping and tasting are at the heart of the festival and include our fantastic line-up of the county's best chefs and experts cooking live, great brands, exciting new flavours, the latest trends and carefully selected independent producers of the finest food, drink and culinary products.

## A tasty line up

Tom Kerridge makes a second visit to the festival and his demonstrations were so popular last time, they sold out in advance of the festival weekend. Tom takes to the stage on Saturday 14th July at 11am, 1pm and 3pm.



## Ooh La La!

Fred Sirieix, Channel 4's First Dates Maitre d', Million Pound Menu host will take to the stage with Chris Galvin on Sunday 15th July at 11am and 1pm. Cooking and entertainment at it's best!

As well as being the much-loved maitre d' in the First Dates restaurant, Fred is also the general manager at Galvin at Windows - a Michelin-starred French haute cuisine restaurant located on the 28th floor of the London Hilton on Park Lane.



**Tickets from £9.00 per adult in advance. Children under 13yrs FREE.**

To book your advance tickets and to find out everything going on visit  
**[essexfoodfestival.co.uk](http://essexfoodfestival.co.uk)**

Cressing Temple Barns set to become *a food lovers haven*  
Show open 10am - 5pm : 14 & 15 July - Cressing Temple Barns, CM77 8PD



**SHOP, TASTE,  
DISCOVER**



**COOKERY  
CLASSES  
FOR ADULTS  
AND KIDS**



**EATING AND  
DRINKING  
EXPERIENCE**



**FOUR COOKING  
DEMONSTRATION  
STAGES**



For more information and to book tickets visit  
**[essexfoodfestival.co.uk](http://essexfoodfestival.co.uk)**



## County call for parishes to help out with funds

PARISH councils with large pots of cash are expected to have to start contributing to projects paid for with Essex County Council grants.

ECC currently spends around £10.7 million on 262 organisations.

But the county council knows that in relation to community initiative funding, in particular, a number of parish councils have a disproportionate amount in reserve. Now for the first time their accounts are expected to be scrutinised before any grant funding is given and those with large reserves may have to match funding before grants are allocated.

Kirsty O'Callaghan, head of Strengthening Communities, while giving evidence at ECC's corporate policy and scrutiny committee, said: "That is what I'd be recommending and I'd want that to be looked at in terms of the decision making of awarding any grant."

"It is fair that we challenge, and if they have substantial sums of money sitting in their account at least they could be match funding that we are investing into their community. For some charitable organisations that come forward where they have a substantial amount of money in unrestricted reserves I would want to see them investing in a project with us."

"That is why I have rewritten the CIP guidance and the criteria to reflect that and hopefully that will make things a little bit more efficient and make our money go further in the future."

### Funding

She added: "We need to be proportionate but we need to make the most out of our funding."

Stephen Saunders, chairman of Kelvedon Hatch Parish Council, said: "The discretionary account which is supposed to compensate for the fact that although we in Kelvedon Hatch are council tax payers we don't get all the facilities that someone who lives in the middle of Brentwood does. And we have just had it taken away over time to where we don't get it. We are effectively our own business we receive our income primarily from the precept."

He added: "The fact is the system we have now restricts what we would like to do and what we can do. If you can't afford it you can't have the funding."

"They are putting the full burden of any improvements we try to do as a parish council onto the people who live in the parish."

"I find dealing with county extremely frustrating. It's the bane of our life. I don't understand the mentality of local government. Effectively they want parish councils to be there and do their work for nothing and get little in reward apart from what we can do ourselves."

Alan Kingsford, chairman of Herongate Parish Council, said: "I'd be happy to sit down to hear what they mean by substantial, what projects they have in mind and we'll take it from there."

Springfield Parish Council chairwoman Susan Sullivan said: "We have as a parish been successful with grant aid, like any parish we have to open our books up, the county can certainly see our records, if they wish to change their process, they change their process and we have to fit in whatever their new requirements are."

# NEUROTIC STEVE DREWETT: 'I see us as a relevant band, still Punk legends prove angry, political and under-rehearsed songs still have the power to inspire'

By Martin Neal

[martin.neal@reachplc.com](mailto:martin.neal@reachplc.com)

WHEN Newtown Neurotics frontman Steve Drewett was asked if he fancied reforming the legendary Harlow punk band after 16 years of inactivity he was convinced it was a terrible idea.

But once it was pointed out that being raw and under-prepared on stage was one of the most punk things it's possible to do, he soon changed his mind.

Sure enough audiences found the left-wing rabble rousers' anti-establishment attitude as relevant now as it was first time around.

Now with a documentary about the group's rise, fall and rise again in production and a new album in the pipeline, the street-wise trio look set to keep going for years to come.

"When I first started playing I was in my 20s and it helped to define my personality - I was trying to find myself," explained Steve, whose forthcoming schedule includes a hometown gig at Phoenix Live in Westgate, Harlow, on July 27. "What I was about, I didn't know. I was a late bloomer. I was a young man trying to find out what I wanted to do."

### Wanted

"What I was about, I didn't know. I was a late bloomer. I was a young man trying to find out what I wanted to do."

"There was a point in 1988 when I didn't do it for 17 years. I did other stuff. But since the Neurotics have been back I have embraced it as a full creative outlet, just as it was before."

With songs like Kick Out the Tories and Living With Unemployment, the Neurotics spoke for a disaffected generation before they split. And when they came back, the political landscape was pretty similar, making them just as relevant today.

"The people who keep an eye on these things could see the direction of travel, politically," explained Steve. "And those who don't started to realise that we're in this mess."

"Our lyrics are still relevant now because we haven't had any significant change in this country so it's benefitted the Neurotics in that way."

"As far as the future of punk is concerned, a lot of things are going on which have affected the way we make music. We've lost a



The Newtown Neurotics, from left to right Adam Smith, Simon Lomond and Steve Drewett

*"The environment is hostile towards music making – but punk bands have always needed very little to express themselves"*

Steve Drewett

lot of small venues and people haven't got the money to spend on music. We've also seen the emergence of downloading and streaming."

"And there's the benefits system. A lot of musicians would claim benefits while they were getting their bands off the ground and as a result there were a lot of famous bands from Britain – they had benefits to rely on, but that isn't the case now."

"The environment is hostile towards music making – but punk bands have always needed very little to express themselves, and it's not so much about having an unbelievable career and getting signed as people wanting to get into the community side of things and putting on a gig."

"If you want to have a voice you can use social media – and then get a million people having a go at you. But making music is a way of getting your voice heard too and punk bands don't need expensive equipment so it can be done more cheaply."

"The internet can help you get music out there and it's all low cost."

So while the political landscape may be similar, the technological and cultural shifts are enormous. When the Neurotics split in 1988 nobody wanted to know about punk any more and Steve went off and did all the things he'd missed on through playing in the band, such as travelling and raising a family.

"As my daughter was growing up, she saw videos of me playing live and listened to my music and I wanted her to see me play live," said Steve.

### Closer

That came a step closer when he was asked to put the band back together for a reunion gig 14 years ago.

"On November 8, 2004 a double CD set called The Stortbeat Collective was launched at The Square in Harlow," said Steve. "The collection was put together by a guy called Gordon Wilkins, which celebrated the music scene in Harlow during the 80s and included two rare tracks from the Neurotics."

"Gordon suggested that, on the night of its launch, taking place at

The Square, some of the people and bands from that era would perform once again for a laugh, and that it would be good if the Neurotics reformed and appeared with them."

"I was dead set against doing this as I said that I didn't want to go through all the rehearsals that would be needed to bring the band back up to scratch, especially with the knowledge that it would all be for just one gig. We had no intention at that point in reforming permanently."

"Then Gordon sealed it by saying that every band on the evening will sound rough and ready as none of them have played for 15 to 20 years and in a way it would be appropriate, because back in the day we were all learning our instruments and experimenting, if now, we sound shaky it will be more in tune with the old days than a polished performance, it would basically be punk rock."

"I then found that I could not disagree with that analysis and so I succumbed and it was in that spirit that The Neurotics agreed to bash out a few numbers without any rehearsal some 16 years after they last played."

"However, it was sold to me to be a laugh but on the night the band was told they would be finishing off the evening, that the gig was being filmed and then as all the other acts turned out great sets, we realised just how much of a laugh this had not turned out to

Steve Drewett plays with the Newtown Neurotics in the last ever gig at The Square

Photo: ROSA GOODWIN DREWETT

be, this had now become serious and there was a danger of making an arse of themselves.

"Of the five numbers played on the night, only one had all three members of the band performing. Colin (Dredd) hadn't played any bass for 16 years and Blitzkreig Bop seem the easiest song for him to remember. The other songs had Don, a friend of Simon (Lomond, the band's drummer) playing bass, he had listened to our list of songs via CD, doing a final listen in a car outside just before taking the stage with us, and I had only met him for the first time that very afternoon. This really was going to be very punk rock, as much a risk of it all falling apart as the earliest gigs of the band way back in 1978."

Since then the Neurotics have continued to gather momentum.

"Now we are playing to more people than we did in the 80s, we're better paid and we've been to some unbelievable places," said Steve. "I've had so many fantastic experiences that for me it would have been a tragedy if I hadn't got back into it."

"I see us as a relevant band, still carrying that banner crying out for change and moving forward."

"There's a documentary (Kick



carrying that banner crying out for change and moving forward'

## Web guru helps target cash for first aiders

ESSEX County Council says the successful recruitment of 160 mental health first aiders following the death of a young girl in South Woodham Ferrers shows the power of social media as it bids to spend more than £10 million in grants more effectively.

Essex County Council is working with Jon Morter – credited with sending Rage against the Machine to number 1 in the charts – to help map every single place-based Facebook group in the county to better understand who those influencers are.

The council spends about £10.7m a year on grant funding – supporting around 262 organisations.

However, it is looking to change the way the fund is administered, including launching a place-based community chest to be delivered through micro grants by using social media to identify local needs.

It says the training of around 160 mental health first aiders in the wake of the death of Holly Clacy in South Woodham Ferrer shows its power to circumvent traditional organisations.

Kirsty O'Callaghan, head of strengthening communities at Essex County Council, said: "It is not one size fits all and we would be looking to deliver participatory budgeting programmes through Council for Voluntary Services and traditional means.

"However in terms of extending our reach to a different audience we do need to think about that as a platform. I have been doing some work with a social media expert to map every single place based Facebook group to understand who is administering those Facebook groups, who is administering those Twitter feeds, to start to think about Essex's role as an enabler directly with communities where we might not always need to go through organisations.

### Community

"There was a situation in South Woodham Ferrers where young girl took her own life, through the local placed-based Facebook group, the community was talking about what they would like to do.

"We were able to support that community by offering mental health first aid training. We put out [a message] – 160 people signed up, all got trained and now we have 160 mental health first aid coaches in one town."

An Essex County Council spokesperson said: "Communicating via social media is the norm for many of our residents and it is important we communicate with them on the channels they are using.

"We have commissioned a local social media expert to help us engage with local community Facebook groups, this piece of work is vital in getting to the heart of communities in Essex.

"We have identified and engaged with the administrators of local community groups, who are a valuable community asset in helping us to understand the needs and views of our community.

"We want to listen to our residents and this is a key way that we can do this.

"Working with a number of these administrators we have also encouraged local volunteering.



The Square at Harlow

Photo: ERROL DJEMAL

Out!) being made about us, from when we formed to where we are now and the political changes that have gone on in that time, and we're writing new material so there's no question of us being just a revivalist band."

A new album is being worked on and will hopefully be out next year. The Neurotics expanded their sound greatly prior to their break-up, with the addition of horns and slower beats – so where will they pick up from?

"That's a good question," admitted Steve, "although I'm not sure I know the answer. The

music for the album is coming along really well, but how it will sound in the end is hard to say because it's still forming.

"It's a bit like looking at an embryo – although it's more formed than that – and not knowing what animal it is. I've got a sound in my head and it's changing all the time as we go along.

"We've been offered a record but I don't know how much we'll get so I don't know how much we can throw at it. I'm not looking at horns at the moment though, I'm thinking 'let's make it powerful using the three-piece.'"



Phoenix Live, Harlow is a great live music venue

That three-piece comprises Steve on guitars and vocals, Adam Smith on bass and Simon Lomond on drums – Smith filling the gap left by Colin Dredd who died in 2015.

"No Colin Dredd has fundamentally changed the sound so we are looking at a different way of approaching the backing vocals and how it affects the band," revealed Steve.

"We're trying to bend the traditional punk rock format. People might have to bend a little bit with it, but they will be rewarded when they listen to it. I believe the core

of the band will carry us through."

Each of the band members has his own commitments alongside the Neurotics so live performances aren't a regular thing. However with a spot on the annual Rebellion punkfest in Blackpool this summer, the Harlow trio have chosen a hometown show at Phoenix Live on July 27 as a warm-up.

"We're also playing in Camden on the evening of Trump's visit on July 13," Steve pointed out. "So we are trying to get people down to London to protest, then maybe

grab a bite to eat and come and let some steam by seeing us play live.

"Then it's Harlow. Despite not having the fantastic Square any more, this intimate venue is a great little place. We go from there to the massive Empress Ballroom in Blackpool, so there will be a big difference.

"I'm really excited about the Neurotics playing in Harlow. Our last gig in the town was the last gig ever at The Square. I really, really miss The Square but this is an opportunity for us to enjoy music in the town centre again.

### Venue

"This venue can be a lot of things and one of them is a springboard for bands to get going."

■ Tickets for the Newtown Neurotics' gig at Phoenix Live are available, priced £5 from [www.wegotickets.com/blackwaxSupport](http://www.wegotickets.com/blackwaxSupport) comes from UnPunkt, the new acoustic punk duo featuring Nigel Clark, lead singer of Britpop stars Dodgy. A lifelong punk fan, Nigel cited the Neurotics as an influence for the track Back Of You on the band's 2012 comeback album. Musical punk poetry duo Cherry & Peesh will also be performing.



# ESSEX BUSINESS EXCELLENCE AWARDS 2018

## 'INVEST Essex are excited to be playing our part this year'



David Rooke of INVEST Essex

INVEST Essex is delighted to be a headline sponsor for the 2018 Essex Business Excellence Awards.

We are also sponsoring the Company of the Year award as we are aware the calibre of candidates is likely to be extremely high for such an award within Essex.

As a promoter of inward investment, and offering support to businesses within the county, INVEST Essex is proud to have provided assistance to businesses who have then gone on to enjoy success at previous Essex Business Excellence Awards.

Now we are very excited to be playing our own part in this year's edition. David Rooke, location services director, INVEST Essex



**ESSEX BUSINESS EXCELLENCE AWARDS 2018** #EBA2018

HarlowStar OBSERVER CHRONICLE Gazette EssexLive

HEADLINE SPONSORS OFFICIAL CHARITY PARTNER IN ASSOCIATION WITH

invest ESSEX JANINE EDWARDS WEALTH MANAGEMENT LTD LORD'S TAVERNERS champions THE BRAND AGENCY

Enter the Essex Business Excellence Awards 2018 to see your business recognised among the Essex elite!

## ENTER NOW!

Please go to: [www.essexbusinessexcellenceawards.co.uk](http://www.essexbusinessexcellenceawards.co.uk) to register and submit your online application. Deadline for applications is 27th July 2018

The award categories at this year's ceremony are:

Company of the Year	Services Award
Small Business of the Year	Customer Service Excellence Award
New Business of the Year	Creative Communications & Digital Business of the year
Entrepreneur of the Year	Contribution to the Community Award
Leadership Team of the Year	Not-For-Profit Organisation Award
Sales and Marketing Award	
Excellence in Innovation & Technology Award	

Logos: invest ESSEX, JANINE EDWARDS WEALTH MANAGEMENT LTD, LORD'S TAVERNERS, champions, HSBC, RSM, INSPIRATIONAL London, Essex Cricket, champions AFTER DINNER SPEAKERS

The awards presentation evening will take place on Tuesday 2nd October 2018. For further information please contact Vikky Perry on 08453 31 30 31 or email [vperry@championsukplc.com](mailto:vperry@championsukplc.com)

## 'We're looking forward to meeting new businesses'

JAMES Hallam Limited is delighted to be sponsoring the New Business of the Year category at the Essex Business Awards in the autumn.

We have been privileged enough to be involved with the awards for five years now and we are very much looking forward to judging and meeting some of the new and exciting businesses across Essex.

James Hallam Limited is a leading independent Insurance broker based in Chelmsford. We make it our priority to understand every detail of our clients businesses which gives us a great platform to judge these awards.

Graham Whyatt Head of Affinity and SME and Jackie Knight Group Marketing manager will be heading up this year's judging team.

Graham Whyatt, head of affinity and SME, James Hallam



Proudly supported by



#EBA2018



# 'We know how hard you have to work to achieve success'

*Roxanna Hayes of lifestyle magazine Inspirational London explains why they wanted to be involved with the awards*

**W**ith nominations now open, the Essex Business Excellence Awards have confirmed that respected luxury lifestyle magazine, Inspirational London, has been named as a sponsor.

Set to be held October 2 at Essex County Cricket Club, excitement for the awards is already building, with companies starting to submit their applications in the hopes of being crowned the winner of one of the many categories at the awards ceremony.

Inspirational London's director, Roxanna Hayes, explained why the magazine was keen to come on board with the awards:

"We work with businesses of all sizes and from a wide range of sectors and we know how hard businesses must work to achieve success. The Essex Business Excellence Awards are a fantastic opportunity to recognise and celebrate this success. What's more, the awards also help to highlight the region as a whole; acting as a showcase for Essex and the quality of business and services operating here."

Distributed to luxury hotels, bars and other venues across the capital, Inspirational London is designed in-house by leading brand agency, Champions (UK) plc and over its glossy pages covers a wide range of topics, including fashion, sport and business.

"Our magazine covers a wide range of business news, from profiling global firms to updates on what's new," continued Roxanna, and through this insight into the world of business it is clear to see that success is hard won, which is why we are thrilled to be able to take this opportunity to encourage local business to continue to strive for success."

Inspirational London is one of many prominent businesses supporting the awards this year, including headline sponsors Janine Edwards Wealth Management Ltd and Invest Essex, and category sponsors James Hallam, 8 Outdoor Media, HSBC, Silverstone Racecourse, and RSM.

This year the awards are also supported by the Official Charity Partner, The Lord's Taverners. The UK's leading youth cricket and disability sports charity are committed to supporting local business. Money raised at the event will go to the organisation to support their many initiatives that give young people who are disabled or disadvantaged a sporting chance.

■ For more information on the awards, and to submit your award application, please visit;  
[www.essexbusinessexcellenceawards.co.uk](http://www.essexbusinessexcellenceawards.co.uk)  
To book a table at the awards ceremony, contact Victoria Perry at Champions (UK) plc on [vperry@championsukplc.com](mailto:vperry@championsukplc.com)

**INSPIRATIONAL**  
*London*



Inspirational  
London director  
Roxanna Hayes

## THINK YOU'RE THE BUSINESS?

Please go to [www.essexbusinessexcellenceawards.co.uk](http://www.essexbusinessexcellenceawards.co.uk)



# family-announcements.co.uk/essex

Ask your Funeral Director today about adding a **photo** to your notice, as we don't charge any extra for a **photo**.

You can also place your notice over the phone by calling : **01462 504155**

There is no additional charge for adding a **special photo** to one of our notices, ask your Funeral Director about adding a photo.

## Bereavements

### Alayne BRANT

Passed away on 12th June 2018 aged 63 Years.

Devoted Wife to Geoff and Loving Mum to Alex and Simon. Much loved by everyone, she will be greatly missed by all family and friends.

The funeral service will take place at Pardon Wood Crematorium on Thursday 5th July at 1.45pm. All welcome.

Family flowers only please.

Donations if desired, may be made payable to 'MIND' and sent c/o Daniel Robinson & Sons Wych Elm Harlow, Essex CM20 1QP. Tel: 01279 426990

Alternatively, please visit the 'In Memory' page at [www.drobinson.co.uk](http://www.drobinson.co.uk).

### Kenneth Gordon HOWARD 'Ken'

A life long resident of Sawbridgeworth, passed away peacefully in Princess Alexandra Hospital on the 15th June 2018 aged 92. He will be deeply missed by his family, friends and all who knew him. Ken's funeral service will be held at Parndon Wood Crematorium on Wednesday 4th July 2018 at 2.30pm.

Family flowers only please but donations for the Royal British Legion may be sent to Daniel Robinson & Sons, 3 Bullfields, Sawbridgeworth, CM21 9DB. Telephone 01279-722476

Alternatively, please visit our In Memory pages at [www.drobinson.co.uk](http://www.drobinson.co.uk)

### IRENE PHYLLIS JARVIS

Peacefully on 20th June in Nightingale Nursing Home, Ware, Aged 97 years. The beloved Aunt to Bill, Cliff and Beverley. She will be sadly missed by all. Irene's Funeral Service is to be held on Wednesday 4th July 2018, at Parndon Wood Crematorium at 1.45p.m. Family flowers only please, donations if desired to St Clare Hospice. All Enquiries and Donations to Masterson Funeral Home Ltd, Independent and Family Owned Funeral Directors, Station Road, Old Harlow, Essex. CM17 0AS. Tel: 01279 626238.

MASTERTON FUNERAL HOME LTD

### Thelma Alexandra MARYON

Passed away peacefully at home on 14th June 2018, aged 87. Beloved wife to Reg, Mother to Nick and Melissa and Nanna to Danielle and Oscar. She will be sadly missed by all who knew her. Thelma's funeral service will be held at Parndon Wood Crematorium on Thursday 5th July 2018 at 12.15pm. Flowers may be sent to Daniel Robinson & Sons, 3 Bullfields, Sawbridgeworth, CM21 9DB. Telephone 01279-722476

## Bereavements

### ANN SMITH



Passed away peacefully at home on 14th June 2018, aged 84 years, after a long illness. A very much loved Mum who will be greatly missed by her Sons Kevin and Graham, Grandchildren Carl, Katie, Chloe, Lee and Lucy and her 9 Great Grandchildren.

Ann's Funeral Service is to be held on Tuesday 10th July 2018 at Parndon Wood Crematorium at 1.00 p.m. Family flowers only please. Donations, if desired for Cancer Research UK. Cheques made payable to Charities Account. All Enquiries and Donations to Masterson Funeral Home Ltd, Independent and Family Owned Funeral Directors, Station Road, Old Harlow, Essex. CM17 0AS. Tel: 01279 626238.

MASTERTON FUNERAL HOME LTD

## Acknowledgements

### Mary ROUSE

Janet, Wendy and their families would like to thank everyone who attended the funeral service. For the many cards and messages of condolence. Please accept our grateful thanks for your comfort at this difficult time.

## In Memoriam

### PERRY KING

08.05.60 - 29.06.2013  
To our beloved Perry, we love & miss you every day. We cherish the wonderful memories you left us with. We'll never get over losing you.

Love always Mum & Dad x x

**BARKER** Selina — In loving memory of our dear Mum who died June 25th 1978. Remembered always. From Mary and Michael x

### EYSTNA and ROSE BLUNNIE

24-7-91 - 27-6-12  
In loving memory. Always in our hearts. Mum, Dad, Sister, Brothers, Niece, Nephews, Uncles, Aunts and Grandmother. "We will never forget you both"

[family-announcements.co.uk](http://family-announcements.co.uk)

### BRYAN HORNETT (PUD)

Your twinkling blue eyes and your ready smile will always be remembered.

Love Mum, Carol and Boys

### KING PERRY

Dear Pel, our hearts ache from missing you, no matter how long it's been.

Love always Jo, Martin & Rick

[family-announcements.co.uk](http://family-announcements.co.uk)

### KING PERRY

Still missing you

Love from Suzanne x

### KING PERRY

Always in my thoughts

Love Will x

## In Memoriam

### KING PERRY

Dear Pesa, 5 years gone, we all still think of you every day.

All Our Love Tony, Anne, Jade & Brandon

## LIGHT A CANDLE

You can do this online 24/7

### KING PERRY

Time goes by and still every day we miss you.

Love from Ni, Glen, Owen, Ella & Elliott xxxxx

## In Memoriam

### KING PERRY

Thinking of you always

Love Kim, Rhys, Dylan & Elsie x

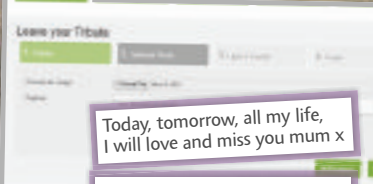
## Birthday Memories

### PEIRCE John Edward

Dearest John, thinking of you on your birthday July 3rd and always.

Love forever Mum, Steve & Marlene, Paul & Sharon and Families xxx

LEAVE A **LOVING** MESSAGE ONLINE COMPLETELY FREE OF CHARGE



Today, tomorrow, all my life, I will love and miss you mum x

Thank you for the many good times we shared xxxx

[family-announcements.co.uk/essex](http://family-announcements.co.uk/essex)

[family-announcements.co.uk/essex](http://family-announcements.co.uk/essex)



## Funeral Services

**DANIEL ROBINSON & SONS**  
**Est. 1892**  
**Independent Family**  
**Funeral Directors & Monumental Masons**  
*Dedicated to providing a personal & caring 24 hour service*

**Epping**      **Harlow**      **Sawbridgeworth**  
**(01992) 560890**    **(01279) 426990**    **(01279) 722476**

Email: [enquiries@drobinson.co.uk](mailto:enquiries@drobinson.co.uk)    [www.drobinson.co.uk](http://www.drobinson.co.uk)

 **INVESTORS IN PEOPLE** Gold    **Golden Charter** Funeral Plans 

*~ Proudly serving the community for 125 years ~*

**MASTERSON**  
**FUNERAL HOME**  
**Jerome Masterson Dip FD MBIFD**

- Pre-paid funeral plans • Irish repatriation specialists
- Private chapel of rest • Catholic funeral director available
- 24 hour service • Horse drawn hearse available

Local Independent Family Funeral Directors and Monumental Masons

**TEL: 01279 626238**  
Please visit our website  
[www.mastersonfuneralhome.com](http://www.mastersonfuneralhome.com)  
Station Road, Old Harlow CM17 0AS

*Arrangements can be made in the comfort of your own home*

**FREE WILLS**

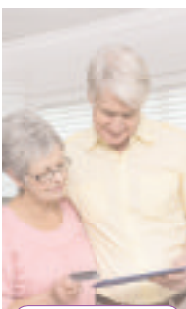
As part of an ongoing commitment to improve our excellent service to the local community. We are now offering **FREE WILLS**, without obligation.

Please call to make an appointment (no terms and conditions)

**Golden Charter Funeral plans also available**

Albert English Funeral Directors  
The Stow, Harlow, CM20 3AQ  
Tel: 01279 427362  
[www.albertenglish.co.uk](http://www.albertenglish.co.uk)





SHARE YOUR LOVING MEMORIES WITH YOUR FAMILY & FRIENDS ONLINE TODAY

[family-announcements.co.uk](http://family-announcements.co.uk)

SHARE YOUR LOVING MEMORIES WITH FAMILY & FRIENDS ONLINE FOR FREE



[family-announcements.co.uk/essex](http://family-announcements.co.uk/essex)



LIGHT A CANDLE



**James HOWLETT** 

Originally printed on October 17, 2017 in the Hull Daily Star  
Viewed by 4 visitors

Passed away peacefully in Hull Royal Infirmary on 12th October 2017, aged 67 years.  
Dearly loved husband of Maureen. Much loved Dad of Laura and Daniel. Funeral service to take place on Friday 20th October at Charterlands Crematorium, at 12.00pm. No flowers please, but donations if desired to Dove House Hospice. Family at 5, Summers & Son, 38 Grey Avenue. Telephone 01482 123456.



**James HOWLETT** 

Originally printed on October 17, 2017 in the Hull Daily Star  
Viewed by 4 visitors

Passed away peacefully in Hull Royal Infirmary on 12th October 2017, aged 67 years.  
Dearly loved Husband of Maureen. Much loved Dad of Laura and Daniel. Funeral service to take place on Friday 20th October at Charterlands Crematorium, at 12.00pm. No flowers please, but donations if desired to Dove House Hospice. Family at 5, Summers & Son, 38 Grey Avenue. Telephone 01482 123456.



It's **quick, easy and free** to add any photo to one of our recent or historic notices online.

[family-announcements.co.uk](http://family-announcements.co.uk)



# YOUR VIEWS

## LETTERS

Get in touch - tell us what you think

Email: [community@hertssexnews.co.uk](mailto:community@hertssexnews.co.uk)

Twitter: @Harlowstar

Facebook: /HarlowStar

## Join Julia in big walk to fight cancer

TV PRESENTER and walking enthusiast Julia Bradbury is encouraging you to join Bowel Cancer UK and Beating Bowel Cancer's Walk Together in London on Saturday September 15, to save lives and improve the quality of life for all those affected by bowel cancer.

The five-mile walk from London Embankment to Southwark Park will pass iconic city sites such as Millennium Bridge, St Paul's Cathedral and Tower Bridge. It's a perfect opportunity to bring people together to show their support for those undergoing treatment, remember loved ones and raise funds to help stop bowel cancer.

If you can't join us for the London walk on September 15, you can organise your own Walk Together event somewhere special in your local area from July to September.

Julia Bradbury, Bowel Cancer UK and Beating Bowel Cancer's patron & co-founder of walking site The Outdoor Guide, says: "Every year 41,800 people are diagnosed with bowel cancer in the UK, including my mum who thankfully is now recovered."

"Physical activity plays an important part in stacking the odds against a bowel

“

Physical activity plays an important part in stacking the odds against a bowel cancer diagnosis

Julia Bradbury

cancer diagnosis and as passionate walking advocates, The Outdoor Guide and I are delighted to fully support Walk Together. It's a lovely way to bring everyone together affected by the disease from all "walks" of life!"

Bowel cancer is the UK's second biggest cancer killer, and yet it is preventable, treatable and curable especially if diagnosed early. Nearly everyone diagnosed at the earliest stage will survive bowel cancer.

To sign up to Walk Together in London on Saturday, September 15, or to receive a fundraising pack with everything you need to hold your own memorable walk, visit:

[bowelcanceruk.org.uk/walktogether](http://bowelcanceruk.org.uk/walktogether)

Emily Stallard  
Via email

### Protect our children

SOCIAL media companies need to act now to protect children after Barnardo's revealed more than half of 12-year-olds have posted live videos on apps and websites meant for older children and adults.

A survey by YouGov found that 57 per cent of 12-year-olds and more than one-in-

four children aged 10 (28 per cent) have admitted live streaming content over the internet. The results suggest thousands of younger children may be putting themselves at risk by sharing live videos on sites with a minimum age limit of 13.

Urgent action is needed because we know from our specialist services across the UK that children are at risk of 'live grooming' on online platforms.

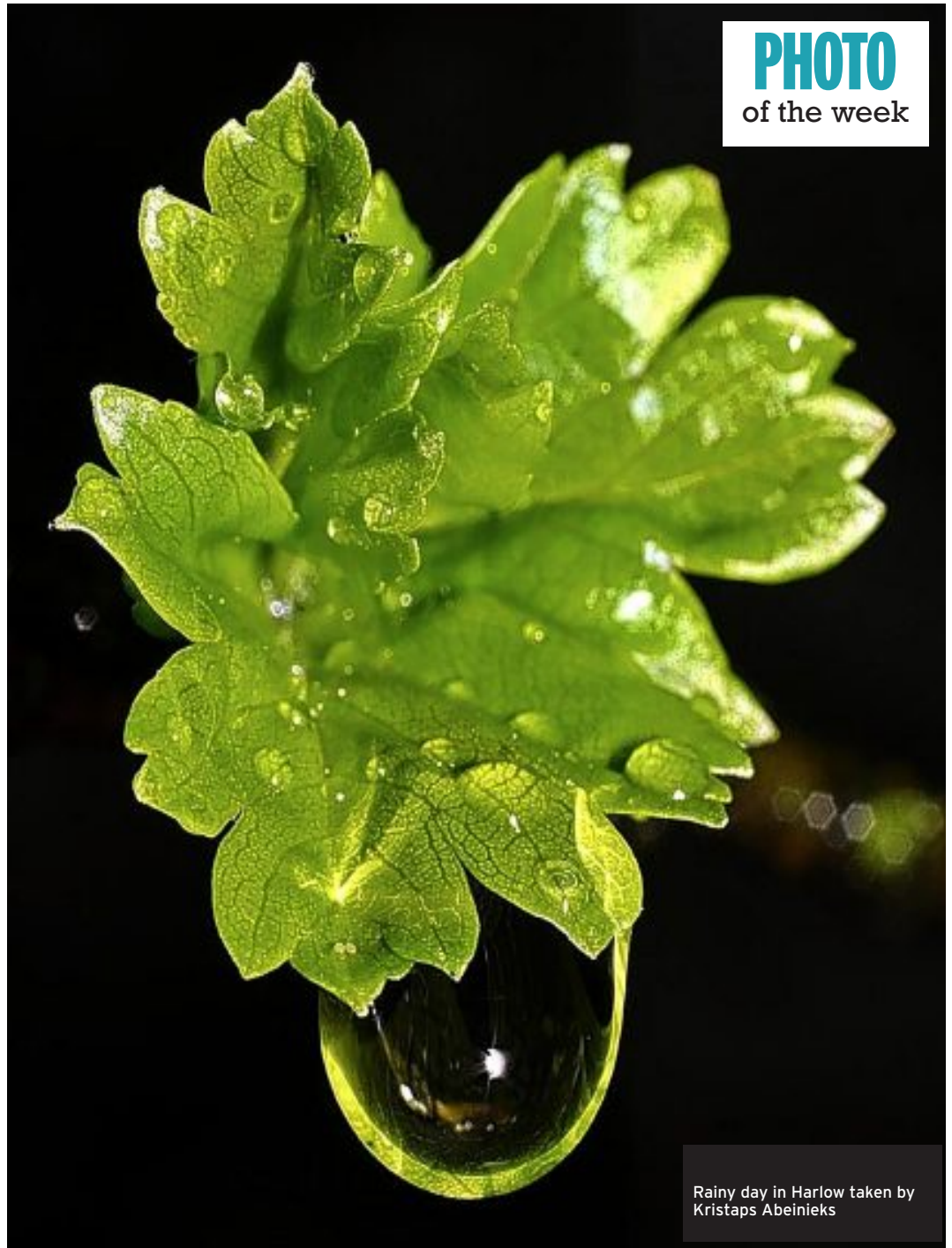
Tech companies are simply not doing enough to

keep children safe. Our research shows that children use livestreaming apps that are not appropriate for their ages so tech giants need to ensure they put robust age-verification rules in place.

Theresa May vowed to make the UK the safest place in the world to be online, but new laws are not expected for at least two years. This is simply not good enough for the children who need protecting now.

Jonathan Whalley  
Via email

PHOTO  
of the week



Rainy day in Harlow taken by Kristaps Abeinieks

### EMAIL YOUR LETTERS

■ Please note we no longer print letters sent by post - please email your letters including your address and a daytime telephone number. Keep your letter to no more than 200 words. We reserve the right to edit material.

■ Email your pictures in JPEG format marked 'Your Views' Please add your name, where you're from and where you took the photo. We reserve the right to reuse pictures at our discretion.



Julia Bradbury



## WEBCHAT The hot topics our readers have been discussing on social media

### ■ ANT MCPARTLIN'S EX LISA ARMSTRONG CALLS ON FANS TO DISOWN TV STAR AFTER SUPPORTING 'SCUMBAG' CLAIMS:

That's the problem with marriage break-ups, too many get involved to twist the knife. If I remembered rightly it was her who ended the marriage with Ant in the first place. So why is she so upset with him moving on? I also thought she had someone else too, am I wrong? If the marriage is over as they say it is, then stay clear of each other and get on with life, without turning it into a bitter circus! Spend time alone to get heads sorted, and if the other person is still there you know its meant to be.

**Janet Piper**

### ■ THE AMAZING WAYS

### ESSEX CELEBRATED THE OPENING WORLD CUP WIN LAST NIGHT:

Bit OTT given it was only their first match - but hey, if they have spare police to monitor the crowd, then go ahead.

**Chloe Stevens**

Party party.  
**Kelly Mulroy**

It's only a game of ball.. People need to get a grip lol.

**Karen Mitchell**

### ■ ESSEX WEATHER: SCORCHING TEMPERATURES SEES ESSEX HOTTER THAN THE COSTA DEL SOL NEXT WEEK:

But the Costa del Sol has a beach and no work. I know where I'd rather be.

**Lyndsey Harris**

I'd much rather be on a beach doing nothing.

**Chloe Stevens**

### ■ GIRL HUMILIATED AFTER COSTA COFFEE STAFF MAKE FUN OF HER NAME WHEN SHE ASKED FOR A JOB:

Shouldn't have done that in first place. Not professional. I'd never work for them again due to an experience.

**Mandy Skingsley**

As well as apologising they should have offered her a few shifts.

**Chloe Stevens**

### ■ CAN EMPLOYEES BE SACKED FOR WATCHING THE WORLD CUP AT WORK?

NHS staff have no choice but to work, no time to stop!

**Janet Piper**

EMAIL YOUR  
PHOTOS TO US  
AT COMMUNITY  
@HERTSSESSEX  
NEWS.CO.UK



Bailey and her little robin friend. Photo taken by Sue Mower

# Tony



## NEIGHBOURHOOD NEWS

# Walker

Inspector, Harlow Community Policing Team

THERE has been much publicity recently in the national media regarding knife crime. Too many young people are losing their lives

or being seriously injured and the impact of knife crime is significant and affects the whole community.

There is a knife amnesty bin situated outside Harlow Police Station which has been provided by the registered charity 'Only Cowards Carry', which was founded in November 2012 by Caroline Shearer in memory of her 17-year-old son Jay Winston, who was fatally stabbed in the same year.

The charity works in partnership with the police, crime stoppers, MPs and other agencies, and delivers important messages around knife crime, drugs and alcohol misuse, gang culture as well as increasing parent and teacher awareness. The knife bin is managed and emptied by the charity and is not monitored by police, so please make use of the facility and dispose of any

unwanted knives. Further information can be found at [onlycowardscarry.org](http://onlycowardscarry.org).

Essex Police continue to work hard locally to reduce knife crime and will deal positively with anyone found unlawfully in possession of a knife or offensive weapon. On June 3 a 28-year-old man attempted to enter a pub in Market Square, Harlow, with a knife concealed in a bracelet. He was arrested and recently appeared before magistrates where he was sentenced to four months' imprisonment and a £115 fine. Hopefully a deterrent to anyone thinking of carrying a knife unlawfully.

I recently had the pleasure of attending a local awards presentation held at the Great Parndon Community Centre in Harlow.

Chief Superintendent Andy Mariner presented certificates to a number of police officers and staff for various acts of bravery,

professionalism and hard work. An excellent opportunity to thank officers who had gone above and beyond in supporting victims of domestic violence, arresting dangerous offenders, locating vulnerable missing people - just a few of the incidents

that were mentioned.

The next 'coffee with cops' is on Thursday, July 5, from noon to 1pm at McDonalds, Staple Tye Shopping Centre, Southern Way. It is an opportunity to meet with a local community policing team officer and discuss issues over a free coffee.

As usual non-urgent matters can be reported via telephone number 101. You can contact the community policing team via email on [harlowcpt@essex.pnn.police.uk](mailto:harlowcpt@essex.pnn.police.uk). Alternatively you can contact Crimestoppers, anonymously, on 0800 555 111 or [crimestoppers-uk.org](http://crimestoppers-uk.org)



Knife amnesty bin



Local awards presentation



# TALKING POINT

## If it's good enough for Scotland, is it good enough for us?

### THE BIG QUESTION:

Should the voting age in local and general elections be reduced to 16?

#### LABOUR



Jake Shepherd

THE question of votes at 16 has been a long standing one, and in June 2015 the Scottish Parliament answered it.

If 16 and 17-year-olds can now vote in Scottish Parliamentary and local elections, why is the rest of the UK still stumbling over

its response?

Wales is set to be next to follow, allowing 16 and 17-year-olds to vote in Welsh assembly and local elections from 2022.

With the return of power sharing in Stormont remaining distant, it's difficult to say when votes at 16 might come to Northern Ireland.

However, in 2012 a motion on votes at 16 was passed but didn't take effect because changes in voting age can only be made by Westminster.

Clearly the question we should be asking about votes at 16 is not if, but when?

Having campaigned outside Harlow College with others to encourage young people to vote, I know that if we're to overcome the disconnect between political education and voting we must give 16 and 17-year-olds a voice at the ballot box.

If you're unsure why we

should extend the franchise, well the arguments are out there. I'm simply writing to say that the ship has sailed, the cat has been let out of the bag. Votes at 16 will soon become a reality. Let's stop discussing the question, instead start preparing for the answer by talking to young people about voting.

What currently faces us all when we turn 18 is that we are asked to make a decision, hopefully not just for ourselves but one which we think is in the interest of the many. We are asked to vote not just for politicians, but for their ideas and policies which last far longer than the campaigns which see them elected. In the case of referenda, the decisions we take span generations.

However, the power and responsibility contained within our vote isn't an argument against votes at 16, it's all the more reason to grant it.



#### UKIP

NO! Without exception, all my children and their friends don't have the slightest interest in politics, and they range from 45 to 55.

My grandchildren think it's funny when I bring the subject up at home.

I read in the Daily Express earlier this week, about this 21-year-old contestant in the Love Island programme on the telly.

When asked about Brexit, she had absolutely no idea what the questioner was talking about, she hadn't got a clue who the Prime Minister was or what her local MP stood for, and most youngsters I find are the same these days.

Do we really want to ruin their teenage years with dubious and depressing politics?

It leaves me cold to hear the MPs shouting at each other in the House of Commons. I didn't take any interest in politics until I was about 50.

I used to vote Conservative as I was told to by my father, I knew he was looking after his family and I left it to him to decide who was the better political party of the time.

When I did take notice I was struck by a speech made by Alan Sked on the wireless, one of the founders of Ukup, and I went to the first Ukup conference I could, and heard Nigel Farage trying to calm an unhappy gathering of members and then went on to make Ukup a household name.

In America I understand to drink in public you have to be 21 but only 18 to vote.



Jesse Pryke

Why aren't our children left alone to enjoy their childhood without being pushed into something that most of them do not understand.

There are a few that would like to start their political career a little earlier, but they are in the minority.

#### GREEN PARTY

YES – as is already the case in Scotland for the Scottish parliament and local elections. Sixteen and 17-year-olds can work and pay tax, and join the Army.

How dare we not give them the vote? There should be no taxation without representation. That is an outrage.

The future belongs to young people and major decisions about the long term future of our country are being taken in these momentous times.

We should have a diverse political scene including diversity in age.

There is no monopoly on knowledge for any particular generation.

Evidence from the Scottish independence referendum, and substantiated by

research from Austria and Norway, shows – aided by the encouragement of families and schools – 16 and 17-year-olds have higher rates of turnout than 18 to 24-year-olds.

We need to draw them in at this age to keep them in the democratic system.

In the EU referendum of two years ago there was a great divide between the age groups.

Under-25s were more than twice as likely to vote Remain (71%) than Leave (29%). For over-65s the opposite was the case, as 64% of over-65s voted to Leave while only 36% voted to Remain.

By the time we leave, those who were 16 and 17-year-olds in June 2016 qualify for a vote – but too late.

And they will have to live with the consequences much longer than the rest of us.

That is one of the reasons why the Green Party is supporting the call for a people's vote on the final deal, to ensure that we truly give democracy to all of our population, young and old.

As Caroline Lucas, Green Party co-leader, said: "We should give Britain's 1.5 million 16 and 17-year-olds – the first generation to have received citizenship education – a say in what will very much be their future."

The Government should urgently change the law to expand the electorate – to truly hand people control. After trebling tuition fees, cutting housing benefit for young people and slashing



Reza Hossain

the educational maintenance allowance – surely the Government should give young people a chance to have a say on the policies that are affecting them."

## WHAT QUESTIONS DO YOU WANT ANSWERED?

■ Every week, we'll be putting your questions to representatives of each of your main local parties. So get involved! Email your questions to get the issues that matter to you on the agenda.

EMAIL YOUR QUESTIONS TO COMMUNITY @HERTSSESSEX NEWS.CO.UK

# YOUR EDUCATION NEWS

## Talented teenagers make school proud by winning county call-ups

YEAR 8 boys, Joseph Oppong and Israel Adjei, from St Mark's West Essex Catholic School have been selected for the Under-14 Essex rugby squad.

The talented youngsters, who only took up the sport last year, attended two rounds of trials hosted by Barking Rugby Club.

During the trials they competed against 150 other hopefuls to make it into the Essex squad of 30 players.

St Mark's head of PE, Ray Flowers, said: "We are overjoyed, and very proud, that the boys have been selected. Rugby was a new sport for them both when they joined St Mark's but they are tremendously talented athletes and dedicated to their sport, so this achievement is well-deserved."

■ Does your school have news or student achievements you would like to share on our Education page?

■ Email us your news and photos and you could be shown here next week!

EMAIL YOUR  
NEWS TO US AT  
COMMUNITY  
@HERTSSESSEX  
NEWS.CO.UK



Joseph Oppong and Israel Adjei

## Hard work is rewarded as Ofsted inspectors award Passmores Academy a good rating

PASSMORES Academy staff were delighted to receive affirmation of their hard work and commitment to their students following the results of a successful two-day Ofsted inspection last month.

The school, which was rated good across all areas of judgement, was praised for the principal's "inspirational leadership" which Ofsted said "creates a culture of high expectations and ambition".

Other notable comments highlighted the good behaviour of students, reporting that they are

tolerant and respectful towards each other and feel confident to be different. Students told inspectors that discrimination and derogatory language are not tolerated, with one young person commenting: "Passmores is definitely for everyone and anyone."

The report goes on to say that staff, students, and parents agreed overwhelmingly that the strong culture of safeguarding throughout the school allows students to feel safe.

This extends to students being taught about personal

safety, including when using social media.

Ofsted also commended the school for its "outstanding provision" for pupils' personal development and well-being, consistently good teaching, and a "rich and imaginative curriculum that puts pupils' needs and aspirations first".

The results of Ofsted's survey of parents and staff revealed that parents thought highly of the school, with virtually all of them confirming they would recommend it to other parents.

Staff reported they are

proud to work at Passmores and their morale is high.

Principal of Passmores, Vic Goddard said: "The whole report shouts out what an amazing team effort our school is. I am very proud to see that the wonderful work we do has been recognised and appreciated."

"Obviously, we still have things to work on, but this is a good time to reflect on the true community service we provide to every child that steps through our doors."

The full report can be accessed at [www.passmoresacademy.com/15/ofsted-inspections](http://www.passmoresacademy.com/15/ofsted-inspections)



Passmores Academy principal, Vic Goddard



# YOUR CHARITY NEWS

## Swim the Serpentine and help support people coping with sight loss

SUPPORT 4 Sight is looking for three swimmers to take part in a mass participation event on their behalf on Saturday, September 22.

The charity is offering the opportunity for two entrants to swim one mile and one entrant to swim two miles, in open water at the venue of the London 2012 Olympic Games.

Organised by London Marathon Events in partnership with British

Swimming, the festival will be held in and around the beautiful Serpentine in Hyde Park.

They are looking for strong swimmers to represent them at this event and raise a minimum of £500 in sponsorship for Support 4 Sight.

All swimmers in the mass participation mile must wear either a wet suit or use a tow-float.

This is a chance to take

part in a once in a lifetime event while raising funds for a fantastic cause.

The fundraising team will offer continuous support to help you achieve your target and more.

Can you imagine suddenly losing your sight?

Some would think it's as simple as trying something while closing your eyes but the difference is – you can open your eyes again.

It is estimated that only

one in five people with sight loss are registered, which is just over 7,000 people in Essex.

This means there are approximately 28,000 unregistered people in Essex living with sight loss.

Many of those would be unsupported to cope with the devastating effects, such as depression, social isolation or a huge decline of independence.

The charity provides

information, support and advice to people with sight loss, to support them to remain independent.

Support 4 Sight offers a resource centre in both Saffron Walden and Chelmsford, home visiting and a telephone service throughout West Essex; so that local people are assisted to cope and are less isolated through their sight loss.

It also provides coffee mornings, support groups

and social trips in Harlow, Chelmsford, Saffron Walden, Great Dunmow, Braintree and Witham. The team offer support within Princess Alexandra Hospital, Broomfield Hospital and other Community hospitals within the local area.

For more information on the event, contact Laura, community fundraiser on 07506 739600 or 01799 588897 – or email [laura@support4sight.org.uk](mailto:laura@support4sight.org.uk).

## Experts on hand as roadshow deals with dementia questions

TWO opportunities to put dementia questions to the experts were warmly welcomed in Harlow.

Alzheimer's Society's Community Roadshow parked up at The Water Gardens Shopping Centre last recently where 190 people took the chance to seek advice and information from a team of experts.

The Roadshow was open to anyone currently living with dementia, worried about a friend or relative's memory or who just had questions about the condition. No appointment was needed.

Claire Stockwell-Lance, Alzheimer's Society Operations Manager for Essex, said: "There are more than 900 people living with dementia in Harlow and too many facing it alone without adequate support.

"It was great to have so many people stop and talk to us for a variety of reasons. We had 74 individual visits on our first day and another 116 the second day.

"We want everyone affected by dementia to know that whoever you are, whatever you are going through, you can turn to Alzheimer's Society for support, help and advice.

"Dementia is now the UK's biggest killer, with someone developing it every three minutes.

"Our Community Roadshow offers an opportunity for people to get the information and support they need.

"We're here to provide people with information about where to get help and



Jill Clarricoats and Janet Lenihan, both part of Alzheimer's Society's Family Navigator service in Essex, were on hand to speak to at the Roadshow in Harlow

encourage those with concerns about their memory to visit their GP."

Alzheimer's Society is urging everyone to come

together and unite against dementia, find out when the Dementia Community Roadshow will be visiting your local area, visit

[www.alzheimers.org.uk/roadshow](http://www.alzheimers.org.uk/roadshow)

To keep up to date with what Alzheimer's Society is doing in your area, follow

the local Twitter account [twitter.com/AlzSocEssex](https://twitter.com/AlzSocEssex) or visit the Facebook page [facebook.com/AlzheimersSocietyEastAnglia](https://facebook.com/AlzheimersSocietyEastAnglia)

EMAIL YOUR  
NEWS TO US AT  
COMMUNITY  
@HERTSSESSEX  
NEWS.CO.UK



# YOUR COMMUNITY NEWS

## New features and some old favourites too as Village Day plans take shape

Queuing for children's races during a previous staging of Essendon's big day



**BY ESSENDON VILLAGE DAY COMMITTEE**

ESSENDON Village Day will have some old favourites as well as lots of new attractions this year.

On August Bank Holiday Monday, rain or shine, the trusty tractor so loved by the children will be driven, as usual, by John, as he has for many years.

The vintage tractor is supplied by a local who every year, is kind enough to fuel it up, drive it on to a trailer and bring it up to the field. It is people like him who, with lots of villagers, support the event and make it so popular.

At the last meeting, the committee finalised the prizes for the grand draw, the insurance against bad weather to pay for the costs laid out before the event.

This year, the Essendon Country Club has kindly donated the first prize of £200 and lots of prizes are on offer. Tickets are being printed in Hertford by Mobile Stationery and will be on sale soon.

The Village Day has some super sponsors including BP Mitchell, the local lorry people who have taken the back of the new, improved programme and Imperial



The vintage tractor is supplied by a local

Hotels; both are very kind each year.

The designer is working on the layout while the chairman and secretary are trying to put together a massive timetable of events as well as where things are going to go on the day.

The Mayor of Welwyn has kindly agreed to open the Village Day at 2pm. And for the first time, the organisers of the horticultural show have agreed to move from the village hall back to the field so everyone can see the exhibits, as well as enjoy all the other activities.

It has been a busy week.

The first aiders are booked, the bouncy castle is ordered and the charity, Riding for the Disabled are supplying horses for the children to ride.

So, after you sit on a hay bale on John's tractor had a bounce on the bouncy castle and wandered around kiddies corner, children can ride a horse.

And they are not finished yet. The committee will have other things to tell you about next time. Put a note in the diary now, August Bank Holiday Monday, 27, a date to remember and not to be missed.

## Fresh fruit and veg – right on your doorstep

DOORSTEP Fruit and Veg was set up a year ago by close friends Steven Tyson and David Bonner.

The Bonner family are proud to have five generations of greengrocers and to this day still have the original fruit and veg stall where it all started in Walthamstow High Street.

The idea behind Doorstep Fruit and Veg was to offer home deliveries of fresh fruit and veg boxes to the local and surrounding areas.

Once this took off there was then a demand to supply commercial, business and schools.

Then a couple of months ago the opportunity came up to have a shop at Mayfield Farm in Old Harlow.

The shop opened its doors on Wednesday, June 13 and Steve's wife Emily said: "We are pleased to say it was a great success."

"The feedback was fantastic, we had young families tell us how affordable we were, vegetarians and vegans tell



Steven Tyson and David Bonner opening the shop

us we were a dream come true and elderly customers saying how nice it was to not have to buy in large quantities.

"The locals were very excited to finally have a greengrocers to serve

their communities.

"We loved getting people excited about eating healthy."

They will be open six days a week (Tuesday to Saturday 9am-4pm and Sunday 10am-2pm).



# YOUR COMMUNITY NEWS

## Projects are a popular way of learning for students

A FRESH approach to homework is proving to be a successful way to inspire students at Passmores Academy. 'Student Agency in Learning', otherwise known as SAIL, offers a range of project-based learning initiatives which students can choose from for themselves. One talented student who is making the most of the opportunity is budding scientist, Zara Man. Zara has produced some astounding examples of work, including labelled crochet models of bacteria and viruses, a website about genetic conditions, and perhaps most impressively, a stop-motion film which demonstrates the impact of plastics in our oceans.

Zara said: 'I find science really interesting and it's a subject I can really push myself in. Having a choice of work means that I can be

more creative and find different ways to explain things. Designing a website was part of the project so I used this to show what the impact of plastic is in our seas. When I made the crocheted bacteria, I tried out different designs first to see how I could make it. I thought that crochet might be something that no one else had done'.

The SAIL approach in science lessons has reportedly transformed the way students are learning. The choice of four different activities for each concept taught caters to all students' abilities and allows them to stretch themselves with a range of creative possibilities.

Head of Key Stage 3 Science, Anita Schultschik said: 'SAIL helps the really able students to go further and some of them get really



Science whizz and amateur film-maker, Zara

creative. But it also supports students of differing abilities because although they are still being challenged, they don't feel the pressure of

producing something which has a right or wrong answer. We have found that students can take more ownership of their learning and this has

produced some fantastic outcomes'.

Zara's stop-motion film entitled, 'The BoomPlastic Revenge' can be viewed by

accessing the following website:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lygsikNpZNI&t=1s>

## Harlow

■ **WRITERS' WORKSHOP:** Harlow writers present 'Surfing with Penguins' on Saturday, June 30 from 2.30 to 5pm at The New Hall, Moot House, The Stow, Harlow CM20 3AG.

This award winning local Writers' Workshop will present another varied and entertaining reading if their work, suitable for all ages. Laugh and cry with Harlow Writers.

Tickets are £2 at the door, for more information please contact Adrienne on 01279 723948, email [shine@adriennetinn.me.uk](mailto:shine@adriennetinn.me.uk) or visit <http://www.harlowwritersworkshop.com>.

■ **JAZZ GIG:** Music at Marigolds present the Jim Mullen Trio at Harlow Cricket Club, Chippingfield, Old Harlow, Essex, CM17 0DJ on Friday, June 29. Doors open

at 7.30pm and tickets are £10 on the door.

For more information on this and upcoming events visit their website at [www.musicatmarigolds.co.uk](http://www.musicatmarigolds.co.uk) or call 01279 421763.

## Hunsdon

■ **PILATES CLASSES:** Mondays 2.30-3.30pm Hunsdon Village Hall. Friendly and welcoming classes. Pilates helps you achieve a balance of mind and body plus focusing on stretching and strengthening the whole body to improve balance, muscle strength, flexibility and posture.

For more information or to book your complimentary trial class (limited places) new attendees- Contact Anne at 'Active Health Pilates and More' on 07717 333234 or email: [activehealthpam@gmail.com](mailto:activehealthpam@gmail.com)

[gmail.com](mailto:gmail.com)

## Sandon

■ **GREEN FINGERS:** Sandon Gardeners' Club meets every second Monday of the month at Sandon Village Hall at 7.30pm.

If you have an interest in gardening, go along and join. New members are always welcome.

Contact chairman John Handley at: [johnhandley5@btinternet.com](mailto:johnhandley5@btinternet.com) for more.

## Sawbridgeworth

■ **MORRIS MEET:** Fiddlers' Brook Morris meet every Tuesday at 8pm at Allens Green Village Hall near Sawbridgeworth. New comers are welcome to go along and give it a try for fun, exercise and friendship and to help

keep a tradition going? Musicians also welcome. Call 01279 723707 or email [neilandgillmunro@aol.com](mailto:neilandgillmunro@aol.com) or see our Facebook page.

## Standon

■ **TEEN DANCE:** DDMIX (Diverse Dance Mix) dance fitness classes are held every Wednesday at Standon Village Hall for teenagers between 5.45 and 6.30pm, term time.

No dance experience is required, just lots of enthusiasm and a pair of trainers. It costs £5, which can be paid on the door each week. Call Julie on 07971 699615 or visit: [dancejamacademy.co.uk](http://dancejamacademy.co.uk) for more details.

■ **FIT FOR ALL:** Pure Stretch releases muscular tension, develops core strength, and reduces mental and physical

fatigue.

It is suitable for everyone, easy to follow, sociable and light-hearted. Call Denise, your local fitness instructor, for times and classes on 01920 823072 or 07703 277862.

■ **CREATIVE LITTLE ONES:** Art, craft and messy play classes are held for under fives. The sessions are held on Wednesdays between 1pm and 1.45pm at Standon Village Hall.

Go along and have some creative fun with your little one. Email Becky to book a free trial at: [artexplorers1@gmail.com](mailto:artexplorers1@gmail.com) or visit: [www.artexplorers.co.uk](http://www.artexplorers.co.uk) for more information.

■ **MUSICIANS AND MOVERS:** Put a jingle in your step and become a morris dancer. Have a bash at Cotswold dance traditions with Standon Morris at practice sessions on

Thursday evenings. The mixed side welcomes anyone from 10 years old upwards. No experience necessary, and it is free. The group gathers from about 8pm onwards in The Star before heading down to Standon Village Hall at 8.30pm. Musicians are also needed to play.

To find out more, call Catherine on 07808 969379 or send an email to: [standon.morris@gmail.com](mailto:standon.morris@gmail.com)

## YOUR NEWS

■ We compile our Community News pages two weeks in advance of publication. If you'd like to include a future event please make sure you tell us in plenty of time so our readers can come along.



# Community diners get ready to serve

THE second ever Harlow SOUP took place recently and saw over 100 people in attendance raising over £550 for winners Aspire Support Learn (ASL).

Hosted at Pemberley Academy, the event featured four community projects pitching to win the money collected on the door, which was on a "pay what you feel" basis.

Over 100 community diners attended the evening to find out about new community projects, vote for their favourite and sample the delicious homemade soup.

The winning project was ASL, a community interest company that offers employment opportunities and day care, as well as life skills, for adults with

additional needs. ASL's moving pitch explained that they would use the funds to buy their own equipment for their own dedicated tearoom.

The new space would enable ASL to open up the tearooms to more customers to help sustain the success of the organisation.

The three other pitches were also very well received and included: football equipment for Northbrooks FC to support children and local people, materials to build a garden for the dementia ward and other wards at Princess Alexandra Hospital and funding to buy a defibrillator for Little Acorns pre-school.

Previous winners Streets 2 Homes also attended to both take part and provide

feedback on how the money was spent.

Streets 2 Homes had successfully been able to modernise and update their toilets using the money raised from the previous event and were happy to support the second Harlow SOUP.

The next Harlow SOUP event will take place on Thursday, August 30.

And submissions are now open for new and exciting Harlow-based projects.

The only criteria for submission is that the project benefits the whole town.

For more information or to submit your idea for consideration for the next Harlow SOUP please visit the website: [www.harlowsoup.co.uk](http://www.harlowsoup.co.uk)



Over 100 community diners attended the evening



The Aspire Support Learn

## The lack of youth services is adding to the dissatisfaction that youngsters feel

ON June 6, a bill for a statutory youth service was read out in parliament by Lloyd Russell-Moyle MP, with the hope that providing a youth service will become law in England. Clare Harrison McCartney and Rhiannon May Jenkins, represented Harlow Young Labour and lobbied Robert Halfon MP of Harlow in parliament.

People from all over the country attended to back the bill. Clare and Rhiannon were invited to Robert Halfon MP's, office in parliament, to discuss the bill. Clare said: "I remember play schemes in Harlow, which nurtured our talents. We had youth clubs and The

Square was a great place to meet and feel safe amongst like minds. I feel that the lack of youth services is adding to the dissatisfaction and hopelessness that young people feel today. They need somewhere to go and have fun, and to find their own unique gift, be it art, music, writing, comedy, acting, politics or sport. Leisure time is not the same as work and school. The isolation of staying in and playing some computer games is not always healthy, socialising with people can be wonderful therapy and a good way to speak about our problems and worries. Many young people face life alone and won't always share their

inner concerns. A youth service can provide a safe space for young people to express themselves."

Laura McAlpine, Parliamentary Candidate for Harlow and the villages and Young Labour Youth Coordinator, said: I will be supporting the inclusion of a statutory youth service in the next Labour manifesto as part of our education service. The disastrous, pernicious cuts that the conservatives have inflicted on our councils have resulted in the closure of youth services across the country. Harlow has seen the closure of The Square and Occasion House, amongst other services that I benefited from in my youth.

EMAIL YOUR  
NEWS TO US AT  
COMMUNITY  
@HERTSSESSEX  
NEWS.CO.UK

I will fight with all my might to ensure that the youth in Harlow are not the forgotten generation – they are our future and deserve the same support and services that we all benefited from.

We are hoping that the bill will be passed through parliament and will become law. We await the next hearing.



Clare Harrison McCartney with Rhiannon May Jenkins



## MUSIC

## Spirit of punk

NEWTOWN  
NEUROTICS  
ORIGINALLY  
SPLIT IN 1988  
BUT FRONTMAN  
STEVE DREWETT  
TELLS **MARTIN  
NEAL** THAT THE  
REFORMED  
HARLOW PUNK  
BAND IS JUST  
AS RELEVANT  
AS EVER

**W**hen Newtown Neurotics frontman Steve Drewett was asked if he fancied reforming the legendary Harlow punk band after 16 years of inactivity he was convinced it was a terrible idea.

But once it was pointed out that being raw and under-prepared on stage was one of the most punk things it's possible to do, he soon changed his mind.

Sure enough audiences found the left-wing rabble rousers' anti-establishment attitude as relevant now as it was first time around.

Now with a documentary about the group's rise, fall and rise again in production and a new album in the pipeline, the streetwise trio look set to keep going for years to come.

With songs like Kick Out the Tories and Living With Unemployment, the Neurotics spoke for a disaffected generation before they split. And when they came back, the political landscape was pretty similar, making them just as relevant today.

"The people who keep an eye on these things could see the direction of travel, politically," explained Steve. "And those who don't started

to realise that we're in this mess.

"Our lyrics are still relevant now because we haven't had any significant change in this country so it's benefitted the Neurotics in that way."

So while the political landscape may be similar, the technological and cultural shifts are enormous. When the Neurotics split in 1988 nobody wanted to know about punk any more and Steve went off and did all the things he'd missed out on through playing in the band, such as travelling and raising a family.

Then 14 years ago he was asked to put the band back together for a reunion gig to mark the launch of a double CD called The Stortbeat Collective, featuring two Neurotics tracks, at The Square in Harlow, organised by Gordon Wilkins.

"Gordon suggested that, on the night of its launch, taking place at The Square, some of the people and bands from that era would perform once again for a laugh," said Steve, "and that it would be good if the Neurotics reformed and appeared with them."

"I was dead set against doing this as I said that I didn't want to go through all the rehearsals that would be needed to bring

the band back up to scratch, especially with the knowledge that it would all be for just one gig. We had no intention at that point in reforming permanently.

"Then Gordon sealed it by saying that every band on the evening will sound rough and ready as none of them have played for 15 to 20 years and in a way it would be appropriate, because back in the day we were all learning our instruments and experimenting, if now, we sound shaky it will be more in tune with the old days than a polished performance, it would basically be punk rock."

"I then found that I could not disagree with that analysis and so I succumbed and it was in that spirit that The Neurotics agreed to bash out a few numbers without any rehearsal some 16 years after they last played."

Since then the Neurotics have continued to gather momentum. A documentary (Kick Out) is being made and a new album is being worked on and will hopefully be out next year. The Neurotics expanded their sound greatly prior to their break-up, with the addition of horns and slower beats – so where will they pick up from?

"That's a good question," admitted Steve, "although I'm not sure I know the answer. The music for the album is coming along really well, but how it will sound in the end is hard to say because it's still forming."

"It's a bit like looking at an embryo – although it's more formed than that – and not knowing what animal it is. I've got a sound in my head and it's changing all the time as we go along."

"We've been offered a record but I don't know how much we'll get so I don't know how much we can throw at it. I'm not looking at horns at the moment though, I'm thinking 'let's make it powerful using the three-piece'."

That three-piece comprises Steve on guitars and vocals, Adam Smith on bass and Simon Lomond on drums – Smith filling the gap left by Colin Dredd who died in 2015.

■ Tickets for the Newtown Neurotics' gig at Phoenix Live on July 27 are available, priced £5 from [www.wegottickets.com/blackwax](http://www.wegottickets.com/blackwax)

Support comes from UnPunkt, the new acoustic punk duo featuring Nigel Clark of Britpop stars Dodgy. Musical punk poetry duo Cherry & Peesh will also be performing.

## LIVE MUSIC



Reef are coming to Chinnery's, Southend as part of their headline tour of the UK in November and December. The West Country rockers, who play the seaside venue on November 22, have just completed the Britrock Must Be Destroyed tour with The Wildhearts and Terrorvision and will play various festivals this summer before heading to Australia and Japan.

## DOWN THE PUB



DAVE Sharp, one of the founder members of The Alarm, is appearing at Chelmsford's United Brethren this Friday. Thirty-five years after the Welsh band's hit single 68 Guns, these days Dave, pictured above, appears solo at eclectic venues and festivals across the UK.

Gigs for June 29 to July 1:

■ **Star & Garter, Moulsham Street, Chelmsford:** Friday - The Locals; Saturday - Illicit

■ **Cricketers, Southend:** Friday - 7786; Saturday - Mr Spankey & The Hipthrusters

■ **Horse & Groom, Braintree:** Saturday - Hedgehog

■ **Wagon at Wix:** Saturday - The Super Things

■ **The George, Witham:** Friday - Rock Dinosaurs

■ **Golden Fleece, Chelmsford:** Friday - Tantric Zoo; Saturday - Cadence

■ **Railway Hotel, Clifftown Road, Southend:** Friday (9pm) - Mad King Ludwig & the Mojo Co; Saturday - Petty Phase; Sunday (afternoon) - Steve Weston

■ **Boars Head, Braintree:** Saturday - Yellowhouse

■ **Benfleet Tavern, Benfleet:** Saturday - The Out Outts

■ **Cow & Telescope, Southend:** Friday - Beagles; Saturday - Broadway Clash

■ **The Swan, Wickford:** Saturday - Beagles

■ **United Brethren, New Writtle Street,**

**Chelmsford:** Friday - Dave Sharp (The Alarm); Saturday - Steamhouse

■ **The Four Seasons, Laindon:** Friday - Charles Aunt

■ **Rose & Crown, Bishops Stortford:** Saturday - The Luminectric



# FILM REVIEWS

With Damon Smith



Sam Claflin as Richard Sharp and Shailene Woodley as Tami Oldham in *Adrift*

Photo: PA/Kirsty Griffin

## TROUBLED WATERS

**ADRIFT (12A) ★★★★★**

Californian actress Shailene Woodley buoyed the *Divergent* saga and conjured a tsunami of tears with her emotionally raw performance in *The Fault in Our Stars*.

In the waterlogged thriller *Adrift*, she anchors an extraordinary true story of survival against the odds in the aftermath of a category four storm, which tore across the Pacific in the autumn of 1983.

Baltasar Kormakur's picture sails into similar choppy waters as the 2013 one-hander *All Is Lost*, which pitted Robert Redford against the raging elements of the Indian Ocean in a stricken boat.

The Icelandic filmmaker, who previously scaled the dizzy heights of Everest with Jake Gyllenhaal, shows an equally sure footing at sea, nimbly choreographing action sequences that quicken the pulse.

He reserves the pivotal set-piece for the second half, marshalling digital effects and directorial brio to propel ill-fated lovebirds into the eye of a storm and a towering wall of water that will surely smash their 44-foot yacht to smithereens.

We are left in no doubt about the devastation wrought by Mother Nature on a couple, who never thought they would be stranded for 41 days 1,500 miles from salvation.

Wandering spirit Tami Oldham (Woodley) finds her way from San Diego to the sun-kissed shores of Tahiti.

Soon after, handsome British adventurer Richard Sharp (Sam Claflin) arrives on his sailboat, *Mayaluga*, and catches Tami's eye.

"Will you sail around the world with me?" he coos, persuading Tami to accompany him towards the infinite horizon.

Instead, good friends Peter (Jeffrey Thomas) and Christine (Elizabeth Hawthorne) offer Richard 10,000 US dollars to captain their yacht *Hazana* to San Diego. It's a 4,000-mile trek to the place that Tami thought she had left behind but she agrees to accompany her beau.

A few days into the expedition, the couple sail into the eye of Hurricane Raymond, which is powered by 140mph winds. Richard is thrown overboard, Tami is knocked unconscious, *Hazana's* masts are snapped like twigs and the hull is breached.

Miraculously, Tami fashions a makeshift sail, pumps out water and drags Richard's injured body from the waves.

Their plight seems hopeless and Richard drolly likens the incapacitated vessel to "a needle in a blue haystack".

The couple's sole chance at rescue relies on navigating a painfully slow course towards Hawaii using a sextant and watch.

*Adrift* rests largely on Woodley and she keeps the picture afloat with a typically engaging, heartfelt performance.

Tami's back story is undernourished – we're never told explicitly why she is determined to fly the family nest – but the central romance simmers nicely thanks to on-screen heat generated by Claflin's dashing paramour.

The script employs a fractured chronology to conceal the sole narrative twist, which leaves a lump in the throat as a flood of relief churns up unexpected despair.



## ALSO OUT THIS WEEK



Josh Brolin in *Sicario 2* Photo: Richard Foreman Jr

### SICARIO 2: SOLDADO (15)

Stefano Sollima, Italian director of *Suburra* and the TV series *Gomorra*, follows Denis Villeneuve into the director's chair for this tautly paced sequel to the award-winning 2015 thriller *Sicario*.

Taylor Sheridan returns to screenwriting duties, opening with the horrific image of three suicide bombers walking into a supermarket in Kansas City and detonating their vests, despite pleas for mercy from terrified customers.

Government official James Riley (Matthew Modine) responds to the outrage by authorising Matt Graver (Josh Brolin) to undertake a covert mission to prevent Mexican drugs cartels from exploiting weaknesses in US border security, which allowed the bombers into the country.

Graver hatches a hare-brained scheme with old ally, Alejandro (Benicio Del Toro), to kidnap Isabel Reyes (Isabela Moner), the 12-year-old daughter of Carlos Reyes, who is head of the powerful Sonoran cartel.

US operatives will frame the rival Matamoros cartel for the abduction and light a fuse on a bloody turf war that will hopefully result in the two Mexican operations wiping each other out.

Alejandro has a deep personal connection to Reyes and he is entrusted with Isabel's safety as the bullets start to fly.

### TAG (15)

The quintet of fortysomething men, who reunite every year in Jeff Tomsic's potty-mouthed buddy comedy, blow a raspberry at the idea of responsible behaviour now they have grown up.

This merry band of suited professionals, wastrels and dreamers stave off the spectre of middle-age by devoting one month every year to the playground game of tag, travelling between states and donning disguises if necessary to touch an unsuspecting victim.

The last person to be tagged as the bell tolls midnight on May 31 is deemed the loser until the following year when the hijinks begin again.

Aside from a horribly misjudged gag about miscarriage, which is milked to the point that toes curl, *Tag* complements bountiful laughs with heart-warming sentiment.

### THE BOOKSHOP (PG)

In an early scene from Spanish writer-director Isabel Coixet's adaptation of Penelope Fitzgerald's novel, one kindly resident of the Suffolk coastal town of Hardborough complains that reading is a physical ordeal for a working man.

Alas, the big screen version of *The Bookshop* also inspires an unshakeable weariness despite committed performances from Emily Mortimer and Bill Nighy as the only residents of the close-knit community, willing to surrender themselves to the intoxicating power of the written word.



## FOOD &amp; DRINK

## INDIAN STUNNER



## INGREDIENTS

16 fresh or frozen langoustines, defrosted; 2tbsp vegetable oil (to coat the langoustines); 2tsp ground turmeric; a generous pinch of sea salt

**For the pickled turmeric:** 200g fresh turmeric root, peeled; 100ml pickling liquor (see below)

**For the pickling liquor:** (Makes 1ltr): 500ml white wine vinegar; 500g caster sugar; 2 star anise; 1 cinnamon stick; 4 cloves; 2 fresh Indian bay leaves

**For the lasooni butter:** 200g unsalted butter, at room temperature; a bunch of fresh coriander; 5 garlic cloves, peeled; 4 green chillies; a couple of squeezes of lime juice; a pinch of salt

## METHOD:

1. Put all the pickling liquor ingredients in a saucepan over a low heat. Stir occasionally until all the sugar dissolves. Remove from the heat and set aside to cool before decanting into a sterilised jar. Store in the fridge.

2. Peel the turmeric root into thin ribbons, place into a bowl. Steep in the pickling liquor for 1-2 hours at room temperature, then keep in the fridge.

**ON THE GRILL**  
GRILLED LANGOUSTINES WITH PICKLES, TURMERIC AND LASOONI BUTTER (SERVES 4)

3. Prepare the langoustines by cutting lengthways down the centre of each, keeping the head intact, and removing the intestinal thread. Marinate in the oil, turmeric and salt, then cover and set aside in the refrigerator.

4. Make the lasooni butter by blitzing the butter in a food processor with the coriander, garlic, green chillies, a squeeze of lime juice and salt.

5. Grill the langoustines under a high heat for 2-3 minutes on each side until just cooked. (Alternatively, cook them in a frying pan over a medium to high heat. Ensure you do not overcook them.)

6. Melt the lasooni butter in a small frying pan to retain its colour. Squeeze in little lime juice, then spoon it over the langoustines. Garnish with pickled turmeric and serve.

**Y**OU don't tend to go to Indian restaurants for fried chicken, and Will Bowlby did not go and set up his own Indian joint, Kricket, to serve it, but some things just happen.

His Kerala-influenced version, laced with turmeric and Kashmiri red chilli powder, is one of his menu regulars – but was a total accident, thanks to a tandoor-free kitchen and a small, convenient deep-fat fryer.

You'll find the fried chicken in Will's debut recipe collection, *Kricket: An Indian-inspired Cookbook*, alongside his other signature dishes; samphire pakoras – the salty seaweed-like strands are deep-fried then dredged through a tamarind and date chutney; and bhel puri – a raw crunchy mix of deep-fried chickpea noodles, puffed rice, coriander fronds and zingy chutneys – which he's layering up on the pass as we talk.

Will, 29, started cooking aged 10 ("in a very amateurish way, obviously"), and was largely inspired by his grandmother and Jamie Oliver's, *The Naked Chef*.

So keen on the chef life, he helped pay his way through university at Newcastle by setting up his own private catering company, Will2Cook, as a 16-year-old, cooking for family and friends' events.

"It was good practice and people seemed to like it – although I was young, so they had to say that," he says wryly.

The plan was always to get through school and uni, then wrangle his way into a professional kitchen as quickly as possible (which ended up including working for chef Rowley Leigh at London restaurant Le Cafe Anglais).

What had not been part of the

Will Bowlby hard at work in the kitchen



**ELLA WALKER MEETS RESTAURATEUR AND COOKBOOK WRITER WILL BOWLBY - HE'S RELATIVELY NEW TO INDIAN FLAVOURS, BUT YOU'D NEVER GUESS IT**

agenda, incredibly, considering how his career's panned out, was Indian food.

"I never really ate Indian food," he admits. "If I was to have a takeaway, I'd have a Chinese."

Even when he landed a job at prestigious, old-school Mumbai restaurant Khyber, it was to run a European-style kitchen.

"I didn't go to India with the idea of doing something with Indian food," he says – but during the two years he spent there,

he got sucked into the country's kaleidoscopic food scene. "It's hard not to, it's everywhere you go, you can smell it, you can see it in the street."

Will started taking Indian cooking classes with the private chef of a Mumbai art dealer, and supplemented staff meals with hot and sour street food and kebabs eaten outside at ramshackle rooftop restaurants.

Although, "I'm not going to lie," he adds with a laugh, "some days I'd just go to Pizza Express because I wanted to sit in an air-conditioned room and have a Diet Coke and a pizza."

He spent his last three months in India travelling, ostensibly to eat, and scribbling down his thoughts, ideas and the dishes he'd tasted as he trailed through Goa and Calcutta, eating

handfuls of chaat in old Delhi, and shami kebabs in Lucknow.

Then he came home, spent time in the kitchen with Indian chef Vivek Singh and launched Kricket with his business partner Rik Campbell.

What started out as a two-man kitchen in a South London shipping container, by the end of this year will see Will running three locations.

"I miss the simplicity of it, I miss seeing every single person walk through the door," he says of his 40ft tin restaurant, and its 'tiny, cramped kitchen'.

"I loved it, I wouldn't change it for anything, it got us what we have now." That includes fans like chefs Michel Roux Jr, Pierre Koffmann and MasterChef champion Thomasina Miers.

Does he find it daunting, playing with traditional Indian flavours and foods? "And daunting in the respect that I'm also not Indian?" he says. "Yeah, I never really thought about that."

"I'm very, very much aware of India being a nation that's passionate about their food, and that also means that for some people, dishes have to be done in a certain way."

I'm not saying that's not right, but in reality, every household you go to, every 100m you go, things are done in a different way – and everyone's 'right', so who's right?"

"Why shouldn't I do my own thing?" he adds, handing me a spoon and a bowl of that crisp bhel puri, traditionally made except for the slick of yoghurt draped across the top.

"Everyone else is."

■ **Kricket: An Indian-Inspired Cookbook** (inset left) by Will Bowlby, photography by Hugh Johnson (Hardie Grant), £26.



Fan: Thomasina Miers

THERE'S a first time for everything. I jumped out of a minibus at a Portuguese winery and saw a kangaroo. It didn't want to see me and hid in a bush.

Around the corner there was an overprotective mummy llama, some goats and a clutch of chickens.

I was in the Vinho verde region and if anything signified "don't take things for granted" it was those moments wandering around the grounds of Quinta da Torre before tasting their wine.

Vinho Verde is known for its simple, light, fresh wines; slightly spritzly, low in alcohol and perfect for a summer's day.

Yes, the wines can be all of that and after spending three (wet) days in this region I've come away pretty much in love with the

## RAISE A GLASS

WITH JANE CLARE



grape varieties and their floral fruitiness. It rained a lot, but it only served to heighten the lushness of the countryside.

Vinho verde means "green wine" as a reference to young traditional wines, but to me it will always mean that beautiful green landscape.

The main white varieties are Alvarinho (complex, quince, peach), avesso (orange, almonds, floral), azal (fresh, citrus, acidity), arinto (ripe apple, pear, flowers), loureiro (citrus, rose, freesia) and trajadura (apple, pear, peach).

The traditional white blend is loureiro (60%) arinto (20%) and trajadura (20%) creating wines with a fruity, floral aroma, and refreshing, balanced acidity. My mouth is watering remembering them.

Every vintage the wines are assessed by the region's wine commission to earn the stamp of approval which you'll see on the back of every vinho verde bottle.

Right, let's find some wines! Back to the "kangaroo" vineyard and Quinta da Torre.

**S.Caetano Vinho Verde Arinto** (£12.95, Master of Malt, 13.5% abv) was my favourite from that morning's tasting. It has a good acidity and a fruit bowl of flavours and aromas; lemon, lime, pears, tangerine, mandarin. I had a second sip (at

least) just to confirm how much I enjoyed it.

The following day, winemaker António Braga of Quinta de Azevedo enthused me with his love of the region as we stood in the rain. One of his wines, **Quinta de Azevedo, Vinho Verde 2017** (£7.95, The Wine Society, or £5.99 in a mix six deal at Majestic, 11.5% abv), pictured, has loureiro at its heart and is dappled by notes of apples, pears, lemons and flowers.

A couple of accessible high street vinho verde wines include the Co-op's **Escudo Vinho Verde** (£5.99, 9.5% abv) which is delightful for a garden sip, gently spritzly and full of citrus. Over at Sainsbury's you can find **Alvorada Vinho Verde** (£5,

10% abv) which has citrus, apples and that same tickling spritz.

Finally, the region isn't just about white wine. I discovered this delicious sparkling pink **Quinta da Calçada Couvée de Choix Rosé** (£19.99, drinkportuguese.wine.co.uk, 12.5% abv) which is a blend of alvarinho and the red grape variety vinhão and has notes of red fruits and brioche. I sipped it outside the winery's palatial Casa da Calçada before dinner. It wasn't raining but I didn't care.

■ Follow @vinhosverdes on Twitter, @vinhoverdewines on Instagram, or vinhoverde.pt Jane is a member of the Circle of Wine Writers. Find her on social media and online as One Foot in the Grapes.



## INGREDIENTS

8 boneless, skinless, free-range chicken thighs, cut into 2.5cm pieces; a handful of micro coriander cress; 1 thumb-size piece of fresh ginger root, very finely sliced into strips

**For the marinade:** 300g Greek yoghurt; 3tbsp mustard oil; 2tbsp ginger & garlic paste (see below); 1tbsp ground turmeric; 1tbsp Kashmiri red chilli powder; 2tsp sea salt

**For the sauce:** 2tbsp vegetable oil; 4 green cardamom pods; 2 black cardamom pods; 4 cloves; 2 fresh Indian bay leaves; 4tbsp ginger & garlic paste; 2tbsp red Kashmiri red chilli powder; 2 green chillies, split down the middle; 1kg plum tomatoes, puréed; 200ml double cream, plus extra to serve; 250g unsalted butter; 1tbsp garam masala; a handful of dried fenugreek leaves; caster sugar, to taste; sea salt, to taste; 6tbsp mustard oil

**For the ginger and garlic paste (Makes 1kg):** 500g fresh ginger root, peeled and roughly chopped; 500g garlic cloves, peeled; 100-200ml vegetable oil

## WARM & SOOTHING CURRY

OLD DHELI CHICKEN  
(SERVES 4)



## METHOD

1. Make the ginger and garlic paste. Blitz the ginger and garlic in a blender, gradually adding enough oil to make a smooth paste. Store in a sterilised jar in the fridge (will keep for two weeks).  
2. Make the marinade. Hang the yoghurt by turning it out of its packaging into a muslin (cheesecloth), tie the ends and hang it over a dish for one hour. Ensure the yoghurt isn't stirred or disturbed, or you will lose it through the muslin. Put the yoghurt in a bowl and add the marinade ingredients and stir together.

3. Add the chicken to the bowl and coat in the marinade. Cover and leave in the fridge for 12 hours, or overnight.  
4. When ready to make the sauce, heat the oil in a pan over a medium heat, add the whole spices and allow them to infuse in the oil for 30 seconds or so before adding the ginger and garlic paste, chilli powder and green chillies. Cook for a couple of minutes, turn the heat down to medium-low, add the tomatoes, then cover and cook until the sauce has reduced by a third and the oil has separated from the tomatoes (about 30 mins).  
5. Remove the whole spices, then add the cream, butter, garam masala and fenugreek leaves. Season to taste with sugar and salt. Let it simmer as you cook the chicken.  
6. Sear the marinated thighs in a hot pan for about 15 minutes until just cooked through, then add them to the sauce. Mix and adjust the seasoning, if required.  
7. Just before serving, drizzle with cream and top with fresh coriander and ginger.

## INGREDIENTS

4tbsp yoghurt; caster sugar, to taste; 100g store-bought bhel mix; ½ red onion, finely diced; 1 green raw mango, finely diced; 4tbsp coriander chutney (see below); 4 pinches of chaat masala; 4tbsp tamarind & date chutney (see below); 80g store-bought sev; a small handful of coriander cress or finely chopped coriander leaves

**For the coriander chutney (Makes 450g):** 500g fresh coriander, stems and leaves; 200ml vegetable oil; a thumb-size piece of fresh ginger root; 4 garlic cloves, peeled; 2 green chillies; 6tbsp lemon juice; caster sugar, to taste; sea salt, to taste

**For the tamarind and date chutney (Makes 900g):** 500g tamarind paste; 2 cinnamon sticks; 1tsp black peppercorns; 2 fresh Indian bay leaves; 300ml water; 2tbsp Kashmiri red chilli powder; 4tbsp date puree or a handful of fresh dates; 200g jaggery or caster sugar

## METHOD

1. Make the coriander



## MOREISH SNACK FOOD

BHEL PURI  
(SERVES 4)

until smooth. Once cool, store in sterilised jars in the fridge for up to two weeks.  
3. Beat the yoghurt in a bowl and sweeten to taste with sugar. Set aside until ready to serve.  
4. Put the bhel mix in a bowl, add the onion and mango, along with the coriander chutney and chaat masala. Mix well.  
5. Spoon the mixture into mounds on four serving plates, then generously spoon over the yoghurt and tamarind and date chutney, leaving some yoghurt visible.  
6. Sprinkle the sev, and top with the fresh coriander. Serve immediately as it will become soggy very quickly.

chutney. Blitz the coriander in a food processor with the oil, ginger, garlic and green chillies until it forms a fine paste. Add the lemon juice and season to taste with sugar and salt. Store in sterilised jars in the fridge for up to one week.  
2. Make the tamarind and date chutney. Boil all the ingredients in a large heavy-based saucepan over a low heat for about one hour, until well blended and thick. Set aside to cool. If using fresh dates, you may need to blitz the chutney in a blender

# HarlowStar

Reader Offers

Newmarket Holidays

## Bruges Christmas Market & Arras Christmas Town

**A fantastic value festive break**  
**2 days from £125.00, 1 December 2018**

Visit two of northern Europe's most enjoyable Christmas markets.

## Highlights &amp; inclusions

- Visit Bruges Christmas market and Arras Christmas Town
- One night's bed and breakfast accommodation in a three-star standard hotel in the Lille area
- Return coach travel from the local area and Channel crossings
- Escorted by a friendly tour manager

## Christmas in Spain

**A fantastic value festive break**  
**7 days from £539.00, 22 December 2018**

Spend the festive season on Spain's beautiful Costa Brava. Enjoy Christmas with all the trimmings in a super hotel – complete with excellent leisure facilities as well as a Christmas Day tour of the dramatic 'Wild Coast'.

## Highlights &amp; inclusions

- A full day visit to Barcelona on Christmas Eve
- A four-course Christmas Day lunch
- Entertainment at the hotel each evening
- Two nights' en-route accommodation on a bed and breakfast basis at a comfortable hotel in France
- Four nights' half-board accommodation at the four-star Alegria Pineda Splash, Pineda de Mar
- Coach travel from the local area and Channel crossings
- Escorted by a friendly tour manager



Call 0330 160 7723

QUOTE HEM

Visit [newmarketholidays.co.uk/hem](http://newmarketholidays.co.uk/hem)

These holidays are organised & operated by Newmarket Holidays Ltd. ABTA V7812. Subject to availability. Single supplements apply. Standard phone charges.

ABTA  
Travel with confidence

# HarlowStar

Reader Offers

Newmarket Holidays

## Edinburgh Tattoo & York

**'The Greatest Show on Earth'**  
**3 days from £249.00, 3 & 17 August 2018**

'Brilliant'. 'We loved every moment'. 'So pleased we went'. 'Definitely a must-see!'. Don't miss this opportunity to take your seat on the esplanade of Edinburgh Castle to enjoy the famous Edinburgh Tattoo – a feast of music, dance, pageantry and display from around the world.

## Highlights &amp; inclusions

- A visit to Edinburgh and a seat for the Tattoo
- A visit to York
- Two nights' bed and English breakfast hotel accommodation in the Teeside area
- Coach travel from the local area
- Escorted by a friendly tour manager



## The Emmerdale Studio Experience

**& Leeds Christmas Market**  
**2 days from £139.00, 24 November 2018**

Discover the magic that breathes life into one of Britain's most loved TV shows.

## Highlights &amp; inclusions

- Entry to The Emmerdale Studio Experience, including a guided tour
- A visit to the famous Woolpack pub in Esholt
- A visit to Leeds Christmas Market
- One night's three-star bed and buffet breakfast hotel accommodation in the Leeds/Bradford area
- Coach travel from the local area
- Escorted by a friendly tour manager

Call 0330 160 7723

QUOTE HEM

Visit [newmarketholidays.co.uk/hem](http://newmarketholidays.co.uk/hem)

These holidays are organised & operated by Newmarket Holidays Ltd. ABTA V7812. Subject to availability. Single supplements apply. Standard phone charges.

ABTA  
Travel with confidence



## HEALTH &amp; LIFESTYLE

**C**HANCES are, this summer, you're probably going to see more men crying in pubs than you would at any other time of the year.

Why? Because it's the FIFA World Cup, and few things get more of an emotional response than football.

Even though comedians Romesh Ranganathan and Rob Beckett are big soccer fans and will no doubt be spending the next few weeks yelling at their TV screens, the big event has caused them to ask the question: Why are men happy to display their emotions over football, but not anything else?

Of course, there are generalisations at play here – it's not like women don't watch football and bottle up their emotions, and not every man is incapable of speaking about their feelings.

However, the sad fact of the matter is men are in the midst of a mental health crisis. Suicide is the biggest killer of men under 45 in the UK, and in 2015, 75% of all suicides were male.

Romesh and Rob are all too familiar with this reality, and they've come together to encourage men to talk about mental health, and ask their friends how they're doing. It could save so many lives.

Rob believes men just aren't given the right tools to express themselves.

"At school, you learn how to do Pythagoras, but not how to deal with your emotions," he laughs. This is a characteristic comment from the conversation – both comedians can obviously crack a joke, but they aren't downplaying the seriousness of the subject matter.

As archaic as it is, there's an enduring social pressure for men to be 'manly'. For some reason, this means bottling up emotions, wrongfully suggesting that getting help is a sign of weakness.

"When you look at the stereotypical male relationship, it's all banter and not genuinely sharing feelings," Romesh explains. "This can lead to men feeling unsure about expressing any genuine concerns they might have, and it arguably makes men less likely to check in on their mates and see if they're OK."

Romesh was shocked by the statistics on male suicide, and so teamed up with the Campaign Against Living Miserably (CALM) to encourage men to open up.

Romesh and Rob are admirably open about their personal experiences with mental health.

"When my friend took his own life, it was such a shock. I had absolutely no idea he was feeling like that," Rob says. "We were out the week before drinking and having the best time, so it came out of nowhere."

This made Rob realise just how damaging it is that men aren't discussing weighty issues with each other – he didn't know what his friend was going through.

"It's shocking that male suicide is such a big killer – way more so than the scaremongering things you see in the news," he says.

Romesh and Rob practice what

# Men – talk about your feelings as much as you do about football

Comedians Romesh Ranganathan and Rob Beckett tell **PRUDENCE WADE** why they are backing a campaign to help men with their mental health



Romesh Ranganathan and Rob Beckett in the F&F x CALM charity T-shirts which are available now, in store at Tesco (£6, with £1 going to CALM)

they preach, and discuss their own struggles with mental health, and what they do to keep themselves healthy.

"When I first did I'm A Celebrity... I was really struggling with the pressure, because it's quite a high-profile show and I'd just started doing comedy," Rob says.

"I was feeling really down, so I went to the doctor. I went really early, because I'm an open person and can't keep a secret.

"I did some counselling and mindfulness meditation which really helped me, and I use this – to this day – to calm my mind down. If I hadn't gone early doors to the doctor, and

had carried on working or drinking through my issues, I don't think I'd be in such a good place as I am now."

Rob is aware that not everyone is like him and some can find seeking help more difficult, which is why he's working to normalise conversations around mental health.

"I think you need to work on your

mind every day, like you do with your body – it's like a muscle," he explains. "It's the same as running every day, or going to the gym."

For both comedians, it's not only important to address any issues early on, but to continually work on them. "If you finish running a marathon, you don't think you're then physically fit for the rest of your life," Rob laughs.

Romesh agrees with this, and says: "I regularly go through periods of stress. When I first started doing stand-up, my dad passed away and it was difficult for me to deal with, so I sunk into a bit of a depression.

"When I was told about mind exercises and mindful meditation, I was very sceptical. It didn't sound like the kind of thing I would be into at all, but I did actually find it helpful. I stopped doing it as soon as I felt better, but later on, when I felt worse, I realised I need to be on top of it all the time."

Both Romesh and Rob want to debunk the idea that talking about mental health is hard.

"Men don't really know what to say when someone's not feeling well," Rob says. "But in reality, all you've got to say is, 'You alright mate?' and start a conversation from there.

"Mental health is a big scary thing, but it's a bit more mundane and day-to-day than people think. There are different scales and levels to it."

Romesh nods his head and says: "People are actually looking for an opportunity to open up and talk. Sometimes, partly because of being British and partly because of being a bloke, you think, 'Oh, I'll talk about something else, because that will take their mind off it'."

Mental health is particularly taboo in certain communities. The charity Time To Change conducted a report into mental health within the South Asian community, and one participant said: "Close family try to keep it behind closed doors; they don't really want the wider community to know about it. I think they feel it's something to be ashamed of."

This is a sentiment Romesh agrees with, and he has to contend with how hard his gender and heritage make discussing mental health.

"When I was at uni, I went to counselling because I was struggling, and my mum got really freaked out," he says. "Culturally speaking, mental problems are seen as terrifying – if you're getting help, people think there must be something majorly wrong with you."

"South Asian communities understand physical health issues, but they're not as clued up with mental health issues – that's my impression from my upbringing."

Men, and all communities, need to talk more openly about these issues to break the stigma. At it's core, Romesh believes the problem is that mental health is "just something that people aren't comfortable addressing."

■ F&F has teamed up with CALM (Campaign Against Living Miserably) on its #MarkYourMan campaign to promote male mental health and encourage men to support each other, as they would their team at the time of this World Cup.



# Leisure

24/7 Advertising for private and trade

Events



Traditional Chinese massage and treatments in Bishop's Stortford by friendly qualified Chinese lady. Easy parking.

Open 9:30am-9pm, 7 days.

Tel: 07766351512

COUNTRYSIDE PROMOTIONS .co.uk

## CAR BOOTS

### SUNDAY AFTERNOONS

**HARLOW** **BARROWS RD CAR PARK**

BARROWS RD, ESSEX, CM19 3FA. FULL DETAILS SEE WEB SITE ABOVE - EMAIL US OR CALL

01992-468619 - info@countrysidepromotions.co.uk

## TAX RETURNS

YOU COULD BE DUE A REFUND!

### NEED HELP?

Visit Douglas Jones Accountants of Old Harlow

Self Assessment, Small Business, Limited Companies Start Ups, Book Keeping, VAT, Payroll CIS, Investigations

info@douglasjones.co

01279 897174

Self-serve it  
ONLINE



Self-serve it  
TODAY



Sold £20

**Indoors or outdoors  
it doesn't matter,  
browsing or selling this  
is the place to be!**

BuySell  
**marketPLACE**  
essexlive.news/bookonline



SOLD  
£35

BuySell  
**marketPLACE**  
essexlive.news/bookonline

Make a **Speedy Sale**  
classifiedmarketplace.co.uk

BuySell  
**marketPLACE**  
essexlive.news/bookonline

## HarlowStar

Reader  
Offers

Newmarket  
Holidays

SAVE  
£50pp\*



## Capri, Pompeii & the Amalfi Coast

8 days from £830 Flying direct from London Stansted, August, September & October 2018

Discover the charm and warm hospitality of the Neapolitan Riviera.

### Tour highlights

- ✓ Spend a week in the Neapolitan Riviera
- ✓ Visit the extraordinary ruins of Roman Pompeii
- ✓ Discover and explore colourful, historic Naples
- ✓ Journey along the famous Amalfi Drive
- ✓ Enjoy a full day on the enchanting Isle of Capri
- ✓ Fully escorted by a friendly, experienced tour manager
- ✓ Seven nights' three-star half-board hotel accommodation, return flights and transfers

\*Book by 16 July 2018 quoting promo code KANE. Subject to availability & may be withdrawn any time. Price shown does not include discount.

SAVE  
£50pp\*



## Seville Christmas Markets

4 days from £459 Flying direct from London Stansted, 29 November, 2, 9 & 13 December 2018

Journey to the City of Flamenco and experience Christmas markets that, despite the guaranteed lack of snow, more than make up for it with colour and festive charm in some delightful settings.

### Tour highlights

- ✓ Stay in bustling Seville City Centre
- ✓ Explore breathtaking Seville on an included city tour
- ✓ Fully escorted by a friendly, experienced tour manager
- ✓ Three nights' three-star bed and continental breakfast accommodation, return flights and transfers

\*Book by 16 July 2018 quoting promo code KANE. Subject to availability & may be withdrawn any time. Price shown does not include discount.

Call 0330 160 7723

QUOTE  
HEM

Visit [newmarketholidays.co.uk/hem](http://newmarketholidays.co.uk/hem)

These holidays are organised & operated by Newmarket Holidays Ltd. ABTA V7812. ATOL protected 2325. Subject to availability. Single supplements apply. Standard phone charges



# PUZZLE TIME

## Pathfinder

Beginning with the top highlighted letter, follow a continuous path of words associated with the given subject. The trail goes through each letter once, twisting up, down and sideways, but never diagonally.

Counties of the UK

S	S	E	O	R	T	H	E	A	N	E	A	R	A	L
O	R	T	N	H	T	A	N	Y	D	W	O	L	W	L
M	E	R	A	I	O	M	P	T	H	D	N	R	N	C
L	Y	G	N	A	L	O	T	A	G	O	N	O	I	A
L	R	C	E	I	D	N	S	M	R	A	D	C	T	H
W	O	T	S	M	O	F	H	I	R	E	E	Y	E	N
M	I	E	R	K	L	R	N	O	O	L	R	R	S	S
S	R	H	S	S	U	O	N	D	N	R	E	T	A	L
U	T	I	R	T	S	S	O	X	L	A	G	R	E	I
F	N	A	E	S	A	E	X	F	T	N	D	O	C	N
F	O	M	I	D	E	Y	E	O	U	R	E	L	H	I
K	L	T	A	L	G	W	R	R	D	I	R	N	S	R
W	E	S	N	D	S	Y	R	U	S	H	M	T	E	E
D	I	E	S	M	D	N	N	S	O	M	I	D	S	D
E	S	Y	R	E	D	E	A	G	R	A	L	G	R	O

## Split Decision

Cross out one of the two letters in each divided square to reveal a completed crossword grid.

T	F	W	R	E	A	M	S	H	S
R	W			A	B			L	O
L	O		E	T	A	T	E	S	R
S	H			C	E			J	N
S	T	A	O	N	K	T	E	S	R

## Sudoku

There is one simple rule in Sudoku. Each row and each column must contain the numbers 1 to 9, and so must each 3 x 3 box.

### Easy

			4	6			5	
1	4	9			7		6	2
		7	1			4		9
					2		4	8
7				9	5			1
2	8					7		
8		2			6		1	
9			2	7		5		4
	5			8	1			6

### Hard

		1	4					8
				9		1		
7	3						5	
		2	1					6
4	5			7			9	1
6					2	4		
	8						1	5
		7		5				
9						6		

## Two Speed Crossword

This two-speed crossword has two sets of clues, but just one grid. If you can't solve the Cryptic clue, try the Quick.

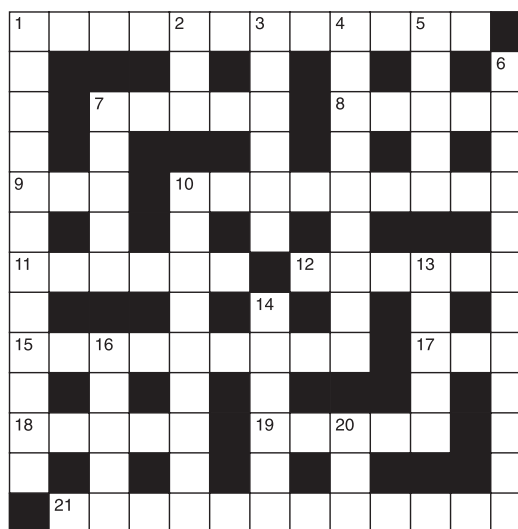
### Cryptic

#### Across

1. Taking odd rides with skill is a quality that is wished for (12)
7. But an African changes it (5)
8. Morning employment is to provide entertainment ... (5)
9. ... badly - I shall shortly become ... (3)
10. ... somebody to issue books from bluer ship ... (9)
11. ... to the centre where the patients are (6)
12. Rebellion can never be put down! (6)
15. Bird that catches the worm goes round nest eagerly (9)
17. Some spare clubs for scratch golfer's aim? (3)
18. The Balance is partly calibrated (5)
19. Put every confidence in including soft answer (5)
21. Craftsman who presumably doesn't believe in nude sculpture? (5,7)

#### Down

1. Not having even a ghost of a hope? (12)
2. Not really what one would expect candidates for election to do? (3)
3. Indistinct beginning to notices on book-jackets (6)
4. More than fifty have skill, but prove to be a risk (9)
5. Initially told girl gleaner the facts (5)
6. Could be great error if getting a freezer (12)
7. Do like the wind round the East down under (5)
10. Loan price of china-ware (9)
13. Infer in a devilish way? (5)
14. Looked hard at a Communist put under a saint (6)
16. Be a thief to get back automaton (5)
20. In which the printer can eat his own words? (3)



### Scribble pad

## Quick

#### Across

1. Attractiveness (12)
7. African (5)
8. Entertain (5)
9. Unwell (3)
10. Book issuer (9)
11. To the middle (6)
12. Ascending (6)
15. Seriously (9)
17. Equality (3)
18. Star sign (5)
19. Respond (5)
21. One who prepares building blocks (5,7)

#### Down

1. Unenthusiastically (12)
2. Sprint (3)
3. Promotional descriptions (6)
4. Financial obligation (9)
5. Fact (5)
6. Icebox (12)
7. Beneath (5)
10. Ceramic (9)
13. Suggest (5)
14. Gazed (6)
16. Automaton (5)
20. Pastry item (3)

## Codeword

This puzzle has no clues. Instead, every number printed in the grid represents a letter, with the same number always representing the same letter. For example, if 8 turns out to be a V, you can write in V wherever a square contains 8. Using your knowledge of words, complete the puzzle.

3	6	9	15	17	2		13	6	9	23	15	18
	2		2		1		2		4			22
	5		23	15	18	2	6	4	7	15	25	20
12	9	1	25		2		3		24			3
	6		2		20		22		23			7
	8	7	6	22	25	7	1		2	7	6	15
10		18				19			13			18
7	25	9	4		5	2	7	25	21	2	6	
1			7		22		1		7		9	
7			6		15		8		14	23	3	20
15	2	2	18	1	2	16	9	6	11		23	
14			9		6		20		1		20	
2	10	2	15	1	26		25	16	2	15	25	26

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
					R			O				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26

## Wordsquare

Give yourself ten minutes to find as many words as possible using the letters in the grid. Each word must use the central letter and at least 3 others, and letters may be used only once. You cannot use plurals, foreign words or proper nouns, but verb forms ending in 's' are permitted. There is one 9-letter word to be found.

How you rate:

15 words - average; 20 words - good; 25 words - very good; 30 or more - excellent.

S	T	A
R	G	I
E	R	R

## Quiz

1. Ed Helms and Isla Fisher star in which new film about former classmates who organize a far-flung version of the titular playground game?
2. By what name were the Norsemen who raided much of Europe from about 800 AD known?
3. Which port and resort in Suffolk is Britain's biggest container port?
4. What is the capital of Scotland?
5. Which Oxfordshire mansion was a gift from Queen Anne to the Duke of Marlborough and the



Q1 - Isla Fisher

6. birthplace of Winston Churchill?
7. Of which Central American country is Managua the capital?
8. What name is given to horses bred for racing that are descended from three Arab stallions brought into England?
9. Which continent comprises the land around the South Pole?
10. What name is given to a coat in its white winter coat?
11. Which Norwegian explorer beat Captain Scott to the South Pole in 1911?

## LAST WEEK'S SOLUTIONS

### Pathfinder

The Boat That Rocked, Impromptu Love, Actually, The Remains of the Day, Howards End, Nanny McPhee, Stranger than Fiction, The Tall Guy, An Education, Brideshead Revisited, Dead Again, Sense and Sensibility, Junior, Imagining Argentina, Carrington, Beautiful Creatures, Judas Kiss.

### Quiz

1. Wonderstruck; 2. Order of Merit;
3. A fish; 4. Blitzkrieg; 5. Sydney;
6. Eros; 7. Taurus; 8. Varicose veins;
9. Jeremy Thorpe; 10. Egypt.

### Two-Speed Crossword

Across: 4 Opacity; 8 Pauses; 9 Diverse; 10 Tiller; 11 Listen; 12 Passable; 18 Listless; 20 Retail; 21 Better; 22 Rackety; 23 Allege; 24 Beating. Down: 1 Epitaph; 2 Cutlass; 3 Hedera; 5 Painless; 6 Crease; 7 Tassel; 13 Bulletin; 14 Settler; 15 Usurper; 16 Menage; 17 Market; 19 Treble.

### Wordsquare

CHIEFTAIN

## Sudoku

8	6	5	2	1	4	7	3	9
3	7	4	5	6	9	1	2	8
9	2	1	8	3	7	4	6	5
7	4	6	3	5	1	8	9	2
1	8	2	7	9	6	3	5	4
5	3	9	4	8	2	6	7	1
2	1	3	6	4	5	9	8	7
6	9	7	1	2	8	5	4	3
4	5	8	9	7	3	2	1	6

8	4	5	3	1	9	2	7	6
9	7	6	2	8	4	1	3	5
2	1	3	5	6	7	9	4	8
5	2	1	7	9	6	4	8	3
7	6	8	4	2	3	5	1	9
4	3	9	8	5	1	6	2	7
3	5	4	9	7	2	8	6	1
6	8	7	1	4	5	3	9	2
1	9	2	6	3	8	7	5	4

## Split Decision

C	L	U	B	S
A		N		I
U	S	I	N	G
S		T		H
E	G	Y	P	T

## Codeword

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
H	A	W	L	K	E	T	M	Q	C	F	S	G
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
B	P	J	R	X	D	Z	O	U	Y	V	N	I



THURSDAY, JUNE 28, 2018 [HERTFORDSHIREMERCURY.CO.UK/PROPERTY](http://HERTFORDSHIREMERCURY.CO.UK/PROPERTY)

# PROPERTY & LIVING



## WE'RE IN LOVE

Go bold and bright with pops of colour and take summer inspiration from the Love Island villa

PAGES 40&41

# EXECUTIVE BEST



This wonderful substantial executive family home is situated on the prestigious St Michaels Mead and found on one of the most sought after streets. PAGES 2&3



# HOT HOUSE



## EXECUTIVE HOME IN ST MICHAELS MEAD



A huge six-bedroom house in a "sought after" part of Bishop's Stortford is on the market for less than a million pounds.

**T**he detached home, in Salters, comes with a living room, dining room, family room and study, meaning you'll never be short on space. Two of the bedrooms are en suite and there are bathrooms on both floors.

The property could be yours for £849,995.

The agent's note on the property states: "This wonderful substantial executive family home is situated on the prestigious St Michaels Mead and found on one of the most sought after streets.

"Immaculately presented and light and bright throughout, excellently proportioned with wonderful large rooms and all bedrooms are doubles, all with fitted or built in wardrobes.

"The kitchen is open plan to the family room

with plenty of space for entertaining, plus three sizable reception rooms and downstairs cloakroom, there is too much to mention we recommend viewing to appreciate this truly wonderful home."

There are five primary schools within one mile of the home, with three rated 'good' by Ofsted and one 'outstanding'.

For families with older children or kids heading into secondary school, parents are spoilt for choice with four outstanding schools all within a two mile radius.

The spacious interior is matched in size by the garden, which has a patio area for outdoor seating and space for a swing set and trampoline.

To arrange a viewing or for more information, contact Park Lane Property Agents on 01279 949127.





## SELLING POINTS

Address... Salters, St Michaels Mead  
USP... David Wilson Built executive six  
bedroom family home, situated in the  
sought after location of St Michaels  
Mead, immaculately presented light &  
bright throughout

Price... £849,995

Agent... Park Lane Property  
Agents on 01279 949127





## YOUR HOME

## Get the look of Love Island

The hit series' couples and dramas may be addictive - but **GABRIELLE FAGAN** has fallen for the decor



'Flamingoes in Pool' wall mural, from £26 per square metre, Wallsauce

**T**ear your eyes away from the perma-tanned, ultra-toned singletons on TV's Love Island for just a second, and you'll notice the other star of the show this year...

The villa in Majorca, where the dramas and blossoming (or bombing) romances are being played out.

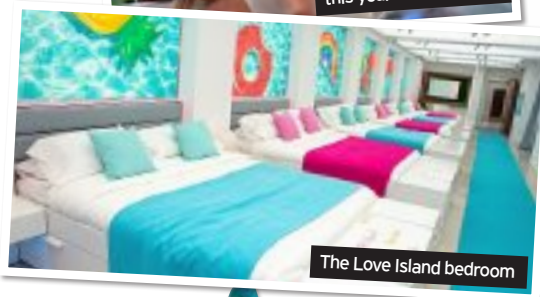
"The most talked about reality TV show is back on our screens, but aside from the ever-changing couples and dramatic showdowns, Love Island's also creating a talking point when it comes to inspirational interiors," says Kasia Wiktorowicz, marketing communications manager for paint specialists, Valspar.

"The villa's undergone a refresh for this year's series, but returns with its staple pops of bright colours and tongue-in-cheek graphics. There's a dominant colour theme of blue, pink and orange to offset the bright white walls of the holiday home, with a new staircase featuring the zonal paint trend."

Inspired? Here's how to transform your home into a hotspot for summer.



Ellie and Alex from this year's Love Island



The Love Island bedroom

Sasha turquoise velvet tassel cushions, £28-£35, Ragged Rose



Cocktails neon light, £70, Talking Tables

#### MAKE A SPLASH IN THE BEDROOM

Copy the villa's bedroom decor, inspired by its pool, and conjure your own holiday vibe - although its technicolor effect is probably best avoided if you're suffering from a hangover!

"The scheme reflects the villa's Mediterranean setting, and these shades together create a cool, calming atmosphere with a touch of fun - just what's needed with so many couples living under one

roof!" says Kasia. To bring an element of Love Island to your home, Valspar has bright pinks like Lovers' Secret, which you can team with pool-blue Tropical Tide, and orange Vitamin C, to emulate the fun and summery design of the villa without having to set foot outside of the UK."

Valspar Premium Blend v700 Walls & Ceilings paint range, is available from B&Q, from around £28 for 2.5L.



Dream Big neon sign wall light, £59.99, Lights4Fun



Mingo the flamingo, signed limited edition, £34.85, etsy.com



Porthole picture frame, turquoise, £750, The Contemporary Home



**GET INTO THE LOVE ZONE**

This is the area for truly chilling, with a turquoise blue carpet mimicking the pool, and an inside/outside feel thanks to the AstroTurf panels on the walls. Ample seating is a must for snuggling, and a big corner sofa and units will ensure there are enough seats for getting cosy - or keeping your distance if you're now wowed by someone's charms.



The living area in the villa



Club Neon pineapple wall light, currently reduced to £95 from £105, Alexander &amp; Pearl



Seletti Studio toilet paper plate, £32.50, Smithers of Stamford

Studio Job &amp; Seletti mouth neon lamp wall light with transformer, £249, Hurn &amp; Hurn



Poet sofa luxor teal single tone, £569.99, My Furniture

**PUT PASSION INTO THE PATIO**

The pool and the patio are the settings for a parade of pecs and abs as the Love Island hopefuls strut their stuff, and the only kit that's really needed is sofas, loungers and bean bags.

Plastered on the walls throughout the villa are memorable phrases from last year's series, alongside stuff the islanders are likely to say as they banter. If you're not up on Love Island lingo, from 'melt' (an idiot) to 'grafting' (working hard to get someone to like you), simply spell out your message with a straightforward 'Love' sign!



The Love Island patio



Pappelina mono rug - grass green, £70, Printer &amp; Tailor



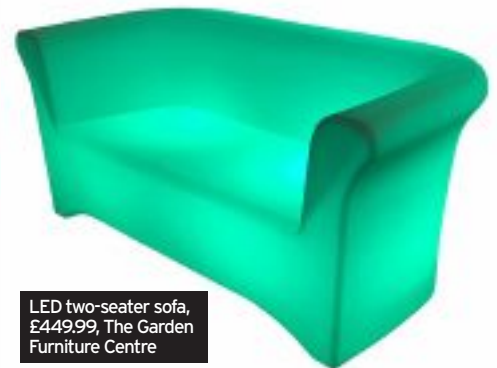
Matte neon finish pierced metal lantern - pink or orange, £36.50 each, Ian Snow



Love LED neon light sign pink, £14.99, Boutique Camping



Panelled XL bean bags, from £34.99, Bean Bag Bazaar



LED two-seater sofa, £449.99, The Garden Furniture Centre



WE DON'T JUST HELP YOU FIND A NEW HOUSE.

**We help you  
find a new  
way of life**

Our site offers so much more than just house searches. Discover even more property and lifestyle to inspire.  
[essexlive.news/property](http://essexlive.news/property)



Even more property and lifestyle news to inspire you. Don't miss Property & Living out every Thursday.

**YOUR LOCAL PROPERTY EXPERTS**

**HarlowStar**





# YOUR GARDEN

With Diarmuid Gavin

Get ahead now before things mature with these extra colourful seasonal suggestions

**L**et's inject a riot of colour into our plots by using summer bedding. Although there is plenty flowering at the moment, with peonies, iris and roses at their peak, gardens can start to flag a bit as the summer goes on.

If you plant out summer bedding plants now, they will lift your spirits and bring flamboyance and perkiness to your garden in July, August and September.

In fact, many of these plants, if looked after well, will keep flowering until first frosts when they can then be discarded. Their disposable nature allows you to experiment with your planting, giving you freedom to change your colour scheme year on year.

They will dry out easily in their trays so the trick is to have your pots, containers or the ground ready prepared so they can go straight in.

Like all plants, they will perform better in well-prepared soil – dig out stones, weeds and add a loam-based John Innes compost if your soil is poor. Water the plug or small plants before and after planting, and maintain this regularly.

These plants are all about blossoms, so feed often with a liquid food high in potash – for example, tomato feed – to encourage flower production.

Avoid high-nitrogen feeds as these



Nicotiana sylvestris

## Plant the rainbow



Cosmos

will encourage leafy growth at the expense of flowers.

Here are my top five bedding plants for this season:

### 1 NICOTIANA SYLVESTRIS (FLOWERING TOBACCO)

Don't be fooled by neat trays of bedding available at the moment, these South American beauties will grow as tall as 5ft!

They'll do well in moist soils and are handy for filling areas with partial shade.

The flowers are long skinny tubes opening to white starry petals and emit the most delicious fragrance when dusk falls.

Plant in pots near the patio or your favourite night-time spot in the garden – perfect on a balcony for apartment dwellers.

There's also a more compact version with lime-green flowers.



Snap dragon (Antirrhinum majus)

### 3 ANTIRRHINUMS

Better known as snapdragons, these are a great way of providing instant colour and filling gaps in borders.

Much loved by children for their open-and-snap-shut flowers, they are also a favourite with bees for their nectar.

Choose from tall elegant varieties such as 'Admiral White' or more compact ones like 'Black Prince', which has deep velvety red blooms.

Best in full sunshine.

### 4 IMPATIENS OR BUSY LIZZIES

These suffered a downturn in popularity due to their propensity for downy mildew.

However, breeders have been busy developing mildew-resistant New Guinea varieties to replace the much-loved plants.

They're so useful as they do well in

### 2 COSMOS

If you have a border that needs filling and you're not sure what to do with it, a good temporary and inexpensive solution for summer is to fill it with Cosmos.

It's an easy-to-grow half-hardy annual with lovely ferny foliage and tonnes of pink and white daisy-like flowers, with a long flowering season.

They make excellent cut flowers as well, so are handy for filling vases.

## Make sure your efforts bear fruit...

### JOBS FOR THE WEEK

■ Keep fruit bushes well-watered in dry spells to allow fruit to swell.

Plums, pears and apples can be thinned out now too. This happens naturally as well, but if you want bigger fruit, remove some of the smaller fruitlets.

■ Check brassicas (cabbages, broccoli, turnips, Brussels sprouts) for butterflies laying their eggs – often you will find them on the underside of leaves.

Remove these, as when

hatched as caterpillars they can completely exfoliate your plant.

■ Move citrus fruit outdoors for the summer.

■ Pop a few nasturtium seeds in the ground or pots for a cascade of flowers in late summer.

■ Consider installing a water barrel to conserve rainfall.

■ Continue successional sowing of salads, and sow cucumber, sweetcorn, squash, French runner and broad beans outdoors.

■ Earth up potatoes. New potatoes may be ready to harvest, depending on when planted.

■ Prune spring-flowering deciduous shrubs, such as kerria, philadelphus, forsythia, ribes and weigela, as soon as they are finished flowering.



A pear tree



A philadelphus shrub





Impatiens

the shade, come in lipstick-bright shades of pink, red and purple, as well as white, and will quickly spread to give you a delightful carpet of colourful groundcover.

### 5 ZINNIAS

These love sun and heat, so make perfect plants if we are in for a long, dry summer.



Zinnia

They're easy to grow – you could still sow some direct in the ground now.

Otherwise you could get yourself a tray of the 'Zahara' series, which have extra big blooms, or try and get hold of my favourite, 'Purple Prince', for intense hues.

## PLANT OF THE WEEK

### CARDIOCRINUM GIGANTEUM

The Giant Himalayan is the largest of all lilies and certainly the most spectacular when in flower, which is usually around now.

It's a bulbous perennial and is best bought and planted in spring as a pre-potted bulb.

You will need to be patient as it can take a few years to build up and flower, but it is definitely

worth the wait. They can reach up to 3.5 metres, and from below you can admire the masses of large white trumpet blooms which emit a delicious vanilla fragrance.

This showstopper is best grown in humus-rich soil with a little shade – ideally a woodland-type setting to give protection from the wind and scorching sun.



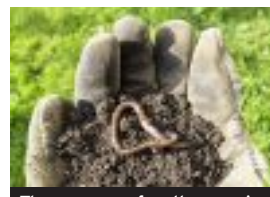
## ASK DIARMUID

**Q** My son has a newly laid turf lawn, but sadly has more wormholes than grass.

The worms have overtaken it completely. He has tried bracken, to no avail.

Can you give any expert advice as to what to do – please?

April McDonald



The presence of earthworms is always a good sign for gardens

**A** Wormcasts may look unsightly, but the presence of earthworms is always a

good sign. Underneath the lawn, they are conditioning

the soil, improving its structure and drainage.

They do tend to disappear underground in the summer, being more visible from September to March, so at this time of year, just brush off the dried wormcasts to improve the appearance of the lawn.

There is also a non-pesticide product called Castclear which can deter the worms from the surface of the lawn, but it needs to be applied regularly.



## WOODLANDS GREEN

STANSTED ROAD • ELSENHAM • ESSEX • CM22 6LJ



### THE HAZEL

4 bedrooms, 2 ensembles, family bathroom  
Separate dining room, study and utility  
Integrated kitchen including a range of appliances

Price £585,000

A beautiful development of individually designed 3, 4 and 5 bedroom houses nestled beside an historical protected woodland.

Located close to Stansted Airport and Elsenham station, London Liverpool Street from 55 minutes.

**Sales Office open Thursday to Monday 10am to 4pm**

For more information please call

**Sales Office: 07983 772 553**

**Head Office: 01438 758 386**

**enquiries@ospreyhomes.co.uk**

**www.ospreyhomes.co.uk**





# SHOP HOME



**Left:**  
Dunelm  
Oriental  
chest,  
£149



**Above:**  
Misty  
armchair, £355,  
Habitat.co.uk



Istanbul outdoor rug, £49.95,  
Cuckooland.com



**Below left to right:** Jumbo  
rib cushion, £7, Wilko and  
tye dye cushion, £49.99,  
Restoration Yard

**Right:** Amera  
cereal bowl, £10  
and Connor  
mug, £8, both  
Habitat.co.uk



**Right:**  
Ginger  
jar, £12,  
Dunelm

**Above:**  
Color emulsion  
tester pot in ocean  
jewel, £1,  
Wilko



**Above:**  
Jug, £19.99, HomeSense  
**Right:** Christy Supreme  
Hygro Towel, £8,  
House Of Fraser



Fresh and vibrant, this colour  
can bring a splash of drama  
to a bland room, says  
**DANIEL BEAVAN**



**Left:**  
Globe light  
£69.95,  
Cuckooland.  
com

**Left:**  
Desk  
lamp,  
£12.99,  
Argos

**Left:** Periodic  
table hip  
flask,  
£8.95, rex  
london.com

\*All prices  
correct at time of  
going to press



**...VANITY  
MIRRORS**



**TOP DRAWER**  
Cosmetics caddy  
with mirror, £39.95  
houseofbath.co.uk



**GOLDEN CIRCLE**  
Hay mirror,  
round, £49  
Nest.co.uk



**FLORA & FAUNA**  
Ornate mirror, £50  
Debenhams



**PLASTIC  
FANTASTIC**  
Plastic mirror, £5  
Flyingtiger.com



# ATELIER

PRICES FROM  
£340,000

## Discover our two bedroom houses

THESE SPACIOUS TWO BEDROOM HOUSES INCLUDE:

- Open plan living/dining area
- Fully integrated kitchen
- Private outdoor space
- Help to Buy available\*
- Two allocated parking spaces
- Just 31 minutes from London\*\*

### Based on a two bedroom house (The Allward)

5% Deposit	£17,000
20% Government Loan	£68,000
Mortgage Balance	£255,000
<b>Purchase Price</b>	<b>£340,000</b>



Backed by  
HM Government

BOOK NOW TO AVOID DISAPPOINTMENT.  
Countryside-properties.com  
01279 881 673

### MARKETING SUITE AND SHOW HOMES

Open daily 10am – 5pm

Atelier, Keaton Way, Off Commonside Road, Harlow, Essex CM18 7HY



**60**  
COUNTRYSIDE

CELEBRATING 60 YEARS OF  
Places People Love

Image is from Atelier. \*Help to Buy is subject to availability and eligibility. Terms and conditions apply.  
Please ask a Sales Consultant for more details. Information correct at time of press. \*\*From Harlow Town Station.



# Howick & Brooker

Gothic House, High Street, Old Harlow, CM17 0DN

sales@hbproperty.co.uk | lettings@hbproperty.co.uk | 01279 418888



NEW ON

**£159,995**  
**TAWNEYS ROAD, HARLOW**  
• One Bedrooms • Chain Free  
• First Floor Flat • Close To Shops  
• Allocated Parking • EPC Rating: C



CHAIN FREE

**£250,000**  
**COWLINS, OLD HARLOW**  
• Two Bedrooms • Ground Floor Maisonette  
• Cart Lodge Parking • Chain Free  
• Private Cul-De-Sac • EPC Rating: C



CHAIN FREE

**£280,000**  
**LITTLE BRAYS, HARLOW**  
• Three Bedrooms • Mid Terrace  
• Two Receptions • Chain Free  
• Needs Modernisation • EPC Rating: TBC



CHAIN FREE

**GUIDE PRICE £285,000 - £295,000**  
**JOCELYNS, OLD HARLOW**  
• Three Bedrooms • Close To High Street  
• Two Receptions • Chain Free  
• Detached Garage • EPC Rating: F



NEW ON

**£285,000**  
**MILWARDS, HARLOW**  
• Three Bedrooms • End Of Terrace  
• Large Corner Garden • Lots Of Potential  
• Dropped Kerb • EPC Rating: TBC



NO WORK

**£299,995**  
**BARN MEAD, HARLOW**  
• Three Bedrooms • End Of Terrace  
• Rear Extension • Updated Throughout  
• No Work Required • EPC Rating: D



NEW ON

**£299,995**  
**ELWOOD, CHURCH LANGLEY**  
• Three Bedrooms • Immaculately Presented  
• Mid Terrace • Kitchen / Diner  
• Garage & Parking • EPC Rating: C



NEW PRICE

**£299,995**  
**HULL GROVE, HARLOW**  
• Three Bedroom • Kitchen/Diner  
• Ground Floor Wc • End Of Terrace  
• Backing On To Fields • EPC Rating: TBC



GARAGE

**£330,000**  
**COBBINS WAY, OLD HARLOW**  
• Two Bedrooms • Garage & Driveway  
• Two Receptions • Semi Detached  
• Good Size Garden • EPC Rating: C



HIGH SPEC

**OIEO £340,000**  
**MALKIN DRIVE, CHURCH LANGLEY**  
• Three Bedrooms • High Specification  
• Terraced Home • Driveway Parking  
• Fully Refurbished • EPC Rating: C



NEW PRICE

**£343,000**  
**CHIPPINGFIELD, OLD HARLOW**  
• Three Bedrooms • Popular Location  
• Semi Detached • Potential To Extend  
• Chain Free • EPC Rating: TBC



NEW ON

**£365,000**  
**VICTORIA GATE, CHURCH LANGLEY**  
• Three Bedrooms • Two Receptions  
• Semi Detached • South Facing Garden  
• Garage & Driveway • EPC Rating: TBC



EN-SUITE

**OIEO £375,000**  
**PERRY LANE, NEWHALL**  
• Three Bedrooms • Downstairs WC  
• High Spec Kitchen • Off Street Parking For Two  
• En Suite To Master • EPC Rating: B



NEW PRICE

**£379,995**  
**MULBERRY GREEN HOUSE, OLD HARLOW**  
• Duplex Apartment • Conservatory  
• Two Bedrooms • Walking To Shops  
• Allocated Parking • EPC Rating: C



NEW ON

**£385,000**  
**BELFIELD GARDENS, CHURCH LANGLEY**  
• Four/Five Bedrooms • Two Bathrooms  
• Kitchen/Diner • End Terrace  
• Driveway • EPC Rating: D



NEW ON

**£399,995**  
**BROADFIELD, HARLOW**  
• Three Bedroom • Lots Of Potential  
• Semi Detached • Semi Detached  
• Cloakroom • EPC Rating: TBC



GARAGE

**£410,000**  
**WHIELDON GRANGE, CHURCH LANGLEY**  
• Link Detached • Three Bedrooms  
• Two Receptions • Garage & Parking  
• Master With En Suite • EPC Rating: TBC



NEW PRICE

**£440,000**  
**THE CHASE, NEWHALL**  
• Four Bedrooms • Two Bathrooms  
• Studio Over Garage • Parking & Parking  
• Two Receptions • EPC Rating: C



COTTAGE

**£530,000**  
**HALL GREEN, LITTLE HALLINGBURY**  
• Four Bedrooms • Detached Cottage  
• Two Receptions • Chain Free  
• Two Garages • EPC Rating: F



NEW ON

**£550,000**  
**THE CHASE, NEWHALL**  
• Four Bedrooms • Three Bathrooms  
• End Terrace • Office  
• Garage To Rear • EPC Rating: C



NEW PRICE

**£635,000**  
**THE BARNs, OLD HARLOW**  
• Three Bedrooms • Semi Detached  
• Gardens & Parking • Courtyard Setting  
• Two Bathrooms • EPC Rating: E



CHAIN FREE

**£725,000**  
**GREAT AUGER STREET, NEWHALL**  
• Four Bedrooms • Solar Energy  
• Three Receptions • Rain Water Harvesting  
• Bespoke Build • EPC Rating: B



**£895,000**  
**GREAT AUGER STREET, NEWHALL**  
• Detached House • Four Bedrooms  
• Bespoke Build • Four Bathrooms  
• Double Garage • EPC Rating: B



**£895,000**  
**LATTON COMMON, HARLOW**  
• Five Bedrooms • Detached House  
• Three Receptions • Gated Entrance  
• Private Location • EPC Rating: C



**£950,000**  
**MULBERRY GREEN, OLD HARLOW**  
• Four Bedrooms • Gardens & Studio  
• Three Receptions • Fine Location  
• Study / Playroom • EPC Rating: E

sales@hbproperty.co.uk

01279 418888

lettings@hbproperty.co.uk





£220,000

#### SAWBRIDGEWORTH (Burtons Mill)

2 bedroom first floor apartment. Excellent investment opportunity with an approximate rent of £900 pcm. Offered with no onward chain. Large sitting room with balcony. 5 mins walk to station. Keys available for viewings. Sole agents.



£294,950

#### SAWBRIDGEWORTH (Bell Street)

Modern 2 bedroom cottage in a town centre location. Stone's throw from all local facilities including schools and train station. Open plan living space, 2 bedrooms, family bathroom, downstairs w.c., gas fired central heating, front garden, allocated parking. No onward chain.



£295,000

#### SAWBRIDGEWORTH (Church Street)

2 Double bedroom, 2 Bathroom modern cottage. Situated in the village centre walking distance from all local facilities including train station. Vacant possession and no onward chain.



£345,000

#### SAWBRIDGEWORTH (Northfield Road)

3 bedroom home with a large corner garden and scope to extend (stp). Sitting room, kitchen/breakfast room, conservatory, approximate 45ft rear garden, potential for driveway (stp). Sole agents.



£349,950

#### SAWBRIDGEWORTH (The Meadows)

Nicely presented 3 bedroom house with a brand new conservatory, brand new downstairs toilet, brand new heating and radiators, large living room, kitchen/breakfast room, good size garden and parking. Less than 5 mins walk to station. Must be viewed. Sole agents.



£380,000

#### LITTLE HALLINGBURY (Hatch Green)

3 bedroom semi-detached home with fantastic scope for further development (stp). Huge front and rear gardens, sitting room, kitchen/dining room, large utility, downstairs w.c., 3 bedrooms, family bathroom, driveway and parking. Sole agents.



£389,950

#### SAWBRIDGEWORTH (West Road)

3-4 bedroom townhouse with a 5 mins walk to the village centre and close to Mandeville school. Approximate 35ft south facing garden, open plan kitchen/family room, extended to rear, single garage, driveway and parking for 2 cars. Sole agents.



£425,000

#### SAWBRIDGEWORTH

Delightful Grade II listed 2-3 bedroom semi-detached thatched cottage with a south facing garden, period features throughout and parking. 3 mins walk to station. Overflowing with charm and character. No onward chain. Sole agents.



£425,000

#### HATFIELD BROAD OAK

Rarely available detached 3 bedroom bungalow in this village centre location. Tucked away with a secluded south facing garden, gated parking area, re-painted throughout. Immediate vacant possession offered. No chain. Viewing highly recommended.



GUIDE PRICE £450,000

#### HATFIELD BROAD OAK (Cannons Lane)

Nicely presented 3 bedroom house in need of some modernisation and renovation. Good size sitting room, kitchen, 2 double bedrooms, family bathroom, separate dining room, conservatory, enclosed sunny rear garden, detached garage and parking. Vacant possession and no onward chain.



£470,000

#### SAWBRIDGEWORTH (Parkway)

Beautifully presented 3 double bedroom family home with a large open plan living area with bi-folding doors onto garden, luxury kitchen and bathroom, west facing rear garden, garage and parking. Sole agents.



£529,950

#### HATFIELD BROAD OAK

Period 4 double bedroom cottage in this popular highly sought after village. 90ft garden backing onto farmland, garage, parking for 3 cars, overflowing with charm and character. Must be viewed to be fully appreciated. Sole agents.



£575,000

#### SAWBRIDGEWORTH (Brook Road)

Deceptively spacious detached 5 bedroom chalet home. In need of cosmetic improvement. Offered with no chain. 3 reception rooms, 3 bath/shower rooms, 75ft south facing rear garden, in and out gravel driveway and larger than average garage. 2 mins walk to Pishiobury Park.



£599,960

#### HIGH RADING

4 bedroom period home with a garage/parking and a beautiful large garden backing onto farmland. Wealth of charm and character throughout with open fireplaces, exposed timbers, original flooring. Handmade kitchen, utility, living room, dining room, reception room 3, study/office. Vacant possession.



£645,000

#### SAWBRIDGEWORTH

Immaculate and ready to move into 3-4 bedroom detached chalet home with a large double garage/workshop (could convert to annex), landscaped gardens, plenty of parking, stunning kitchen/family room with roof lantern and bi-folding doors, high quality bathroom. Short walk to town centre and station.



£699,950

#### STANSTED (Five Acres)

Large detached 6 bedroom home with a 100ft south west facing garden, detached double garage, parking for 4 cars, 3 large reception rooms, re-fitted kitchen/family room, double glazed. Quiet end of cul-de-sac location. No chain. Sole agents.



£725,000

#### LITTLE HALLINGBURY

With potential and a self-contained 1 bedroom annexe. 4 bedroom detached family home in a large plot with fantastic views and double garage. Huge potential (stp). Village centre location. No chain and vacant possession offered. Sole agents.



£749,950

#### HATFIELD HEATH

4-5 bedroom spacious home offering versatile accommodation with a 1 bedroom annexe. Magnificent master bedroom with en-suite shower room, approximate 170ft south facing rear garden, driveway for 6 cars and stunning views. Sole agents.



£750,000

#### SAWBRIDGEWORTH (The Forebury)

Offers considered. Brand new 4 bedroom home in this highly sought after town centre location. Short walk to station. 4 bedrooms, 3 large reception rooms, useful loft, 10 year NHBC guarantee. Room for garage (stp). Viewing highly advised. Sole agents.



£875,000

#### HATFIELD HEATH

Rarely available detached family home with a stunning kitchen/family room leading through to a sitting room. Bi-folding doors to rear patio, good size south facing garden, large frontage with plenty of parking. 2 re-fitted bath/shower rooms. Less than 5 mins to train station. Viewing highly recommended.



£650pcm

#### BRAINTREE (Coggeshall Road)

2 bedroom first floor, unfurnished, maisonette in the popular location of Coggeshall Road, only a short distance from shops and access to the A120. Entrance hall, shower room, two bedrooms, fitted kitchen and living room. Available now.



£675 pcm

#### SAWBRIDGEWORTH (Hazel Gardens)

An unfurnished ground floor one bedroom apartment only a short walk from the mainline station and town centre, comprising bedroom with built-in storage cupboard, white bathroom suite, lounge/diner and kitchen. Double glazed throughout. Available immediately



£775pcm

#### CHURCH LANGLEY (Aynsley Gardens)

Unfurnished one bedroom first floor apartment in a convenient location. Entrance hall with useful storage, good size living room opening to kitchen, double bedroom and bathroom. Outside there is one allocated parking space.



£995 pcm

#### SAWBRIDGEWORTH (Burtons Mill)

A two bedroom first floor totally refurbished apartment only a short walk from the mainline station and town centre. The property comprises newly fitted kitchen, lounge/diner with balcony, newly fitted bathroom and two bedrooms. Use of communal gardens and ample parking. Unfurnished and available immediately.



£2750pcm

#### THAXTED (Dunmow Road)

4/5 bedroom family home providing period and contemporary living, only a short distance from Thaxted and Great Dunmow. Magnificent kitchen/breakfast/dining room. Large rear garden and ample parking. Available Mid September





## ...A Selection Of Homes From Our Sales Portfolio...



**Glebelands, Harlow**

**£499,995**

- Three Double Bedrooms
- Garage & Driveway
- Chain Free
- Premier Location
- Detached Home
- Conservatory
- Quiet Cul-De-Sac
- EPC Rating: TBC



**The Chase, Newhall**

**£450,000**

- Four Bedrooms
- Two Receptions
- Stunning Home
- Garage & Parking
- End Terrace
- Two Bathrooms
- Kitchen/Brkft Room
- EPC Rating: TBC



**Upper Park, Harlow**

**£450,000**

- Four Bedrooms
- Driveway
- Modern Kitchen/Diner
- Chain Free
- Semi Detached
- Three Receptions
- Desirable Location
- EPC Rating: TBC



**WESTBURY RISE, CHURCH LANGLEY**

- Four Bedrooms
- Two Receptions
- Kitchen/Family Room
- Conservatory
- Detached House
- Double Detached Garage
- Immaculate Home
- EPC Rating: D

**£585,000**



**CHELSEA GARDENS, CHURCH LANGLEY**

- Six Bedrooms
- Two Receptions
- En-Suite Shower
- Garage & Drive
- Utility & W.C
- Riptide Swim Spa
- EPC Rating: TBC

**£549,995**



**WHALEBONE COTTAGES, HASTINGWOOD**

- Four Bedrooms
- Kitchen/Breakfast Room
- Two Receptions
- Immaculate Home
- End Terrace Cottage
- Driveway
- Extended Property
- EPC Rating: D

**£475,000**



**BURLEY HILL, CHURCH LANGLEY**

- Four/Five Bedrooms
- Two Receptions
- Conservatory
- Garage & Driveway
- Detached House
- Two En-Suites
- Cul-De-Sac Location
- EPC Rating: D

**£464,995**



**DAVENPORT, CHURCH LANGLEY**

- Four Bedrooms
- Two Receptions
- Conservatory
- Garage & Drive
- Detached House
- Dressing Room
- Two Bathrooms
- EPC Rating: C

**£455,000**



**TICKENHALL DRIVE, CHURCH LANGLEY**

- Four Bedrooms
- Kitchen/Diner
- Popular Location
- Garage & Driveway
- Detached Home
- En-Suite Shower
- Westerly Garden
- EPC Rating: D

**£434,995**



**SUNNYCROFT, HARLOW**

- Five Bedrooms
- Two Receptions
- Utility Room
- Two En-Suite Shower Rooms
- Detached House
- Driveway For 4/5 Cars
- Westerly Garden
- EPC Rating: TBC

**£424,995**



**MULBERRY GREEN, OLD HARLOW**

- Two Bedrooms
- Modern Kitchen
- Open Plan Living
- Parking Area
- End Of Terrace
- Pretty Cottage
- Private Location
- EPC Rating: B

**£374,995**



**DENBY GRANGE, CHURCH LANGLEY**

- Three Bedrooms
- Two Receptions
- En-Suite Shower Room
- Chain Free
- Detached House
- Garage & Driveway
- Popular Location
- EPC Rating: D

**£374,995**



**MALKIN DRIVE, HARLOW**

- Three Bedrooms
- Garage & Driveway
- Immaculate Home
- Kitchen/Diner
- Semi Detached
- Popular Location
- Ensuite To Master
- EPC Rating: TBC

**£365,000**



**LATTON GREEN, HARLOW**

- Three Bedrooms
- Driveway
- Two Receptions
- Chain Free
- Semi Detached
- Popular Location
- Potential To Extend (STPP)
- EPC Rating: TBC

**£329,995**



**KEEFIELD, HARLOW**

- Three Bedrooms
- Garage & Driveway
- Desirable Location
- Kitchen/Diner
- Semi Detached Home
- Southerly Garden
- Quiet Cul-De-Sac
- EPC Rating: TBC

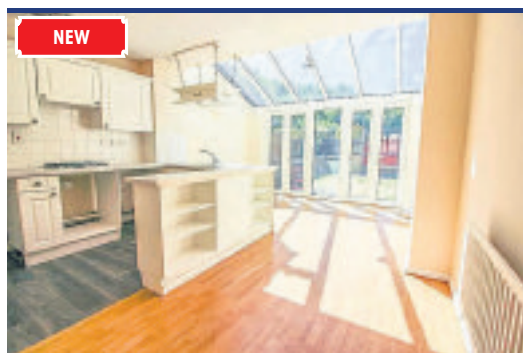
**£325,000**

t: 01279 216216

e: [info@rjestateagents.co.uk](mailto:info@rjestateagents.co.uk)



## ...A Selection Of Homes From Our Sales Portfolio...



NEW

**Davenport, Church Langley** **£290,000**

- Two Bedrooms
- Immaculate Home
- Conservatory
- Parking To Front
- Mid Terrace
- Open Plan Layout
- CHAIN FREE
- EPC Rating: C



NEW

**Pennymead, Harlow** **£289,995**

- Three Bedrooms
- Large Driveway
- Kitchen Diner
- Well Presented
- Terraced Home
- Popular Location
- Southerly Garden
- EPC Rating: TBC



NEW

**Red Willow, Harlow** **£199,995**

- Two Bedrooms
- Well Presented
- Lounge/Diner
- Juliette Balcony
- First Floor Apartment
- Fitted Wardrobes
- Popular Location
- EPC Rating: TBC



CHAIN FREE

**RUNDELLS, HARLOW**

- Three Bedrooms
- Driveway
- Well Presented
- Chain Free
- Middle Terrace
- Two Receptions
- Popular Location
- EPC Rating: TBC

**£309,995**



**CLIFTON HATCH, HARLOW**

- Two Double Bedrooms
- Allocated Parking
- Lounge/Diner
- NHBC Warranty Remaining
- Middle Terrace
- Modern Throughout
- Popular Location
- EPC Rating: TBC

**£300,000**



CHAIN FREE

**WOODING GROVE, HARLOW**

- Three Bedrooms
- Kitchen/Diner
- CHAIN FREE
- Current HMO
- Semi Detached
- 40ft Garden
- Close To Town
- EPC Rating: TBC

**£299,995**



**MALKIN DRIVE, CHURCH LANGLEY**

- Two Bedrooms
- Kitchen/Diner
- Cloakroom/WC
- Garage & Parking
- Terraced House
- En-Suite Shower
- Popular Location
- EPC Rating: C

**£295,000**



**MARKWELL WOOD, HARLOW**

- Two Bedrooms
- Kitchen/Diner
- Modern Bathroom
- Allocated Parking
- End Of Terrace
- South/West Facing Garden
- Popular Location
- EPC Rating: TBC

**£284,995**



**SYCAMORE FIELD, HARLOW**

- Three Bedrooms
- Kitchen/Diner
- Cloakroom/WC
- Outskirts Of Town
- Terraced House
- Westerly Garden
- Popular Location
- EPC Rating: C

**£279,995**



CHAIN FREE

NEW PRICE

**THE HOO, OLD HARLOW**

- Two Double Bedrooms
- Potential For Driveway
- Two Receptions
- Chain Free
- Semi Detached
- Conservatory
- Popular Location
- EPC Rating: TBC

**£265,000**



CHAIN FREE

**DAVENPORT, CHURCH LANGLEY**

- Two Bedroom
- Kitchen/Diner
- Modern Bathroom
- Own Parking
- Terraced Home
- Landscaped Garden
- Chain Free
- EPC Rating: C

**£269,995**



**LONG BANKS, HARLOW**

- Two Bedrooms
- Kitchen/Brist Room
- Well Presented
- Separate Bath & W.C
- End Of Terrace
- Cul-De-Sac Location
- uPVC Glazing
- EPC Rating: TBC

**£254,995**



**PRIMROSE FIELD, HARLOW**

- Two Bedrooms
- Loft Room
- Kitchen/Diner
- Popular Location
- Middle Terrace House
- Porch Extension
- Well Presented
- EPC Rating: TBC

**£250,000**



CHAIN FREE

**MILWARDS, HARLOW**

- Three Bedrooms
- Kitchen/Diner
- Cloakroom/WC
- Chain Free
- Terraced House
- Ideal Investment
- Potential To Improve
- EPC Rating: C

**£249,995**



**RADBURN CLOSE, HARLOW**

- Two Bedrooms
- Modern Bathroom
- Kitchen/Breakfast Room
- Close To Common
- End Of Terrace
- Corner Garden
- Popular Location
- EPC Rating: C

**£249,995**

t: 01279 216216

e: [info@rjestateagents.co.uk](mailto:info@rjestateagents.co.uk)





## ...A Selection Of Homes From Our Sales Portfolio...



CHAIN FREE

**Lower Meadow, Harlow**

**£245,000**

- Four Bedrooms
- End Terrace House
- Lounge/Diner
- Popular Location
- Ground Floor WC
- Ideal Investment
- Chain Free
- EPC Rating: TBC



**Spruce Hill, Harlow**

**£244,995**

- Two Bedrooms
- Terraced House
- Lounge/Diner
- Close To Common
- Cul-De-Sac Location
- Southerly Garden
- Modern Bathroom
- EPC Rating: D



CHAIN FREE

NEW PRICE

**Shawbridge, Harlow**

**£232,500**

- Two Double Bedrooms
- Middle Terrace
- Lounge/Diner
- Ground Floor WC
- Popular Location
- Southerly Garden
- Chain Free
- EPC Rating: C



**Priory Court, Harlow**

**£229,995**

- Two Bedrooms
- Private Apartment
- Lounge/Diner
- First Floor
- Balcony
- Modern Kitchen
- Garage En-Bloc
- EPC Rating: C



**Priory Court, Harlow**

**£224,995**

- Two Bedrooms
- Private Apartment
- Lounge/Diner
- Top Floor
- Balcony
- Well Presented
- Garage En-Bloc
- EPC Rating: TBC



**Chelsea Gardens, Church Langley**

**£219,995**

- Two Bedrooms
- Ground Floor Apartment
- Allocated Parking
- Lounge/Diner
- Balcony
- Popular Location
- Well Presented
- EPC Rating: TBC



**COALPORT CLOSE, CHURCH LANGLEY**

- Two Bedrooms
- Allocated Parking
- Lounge/Diner
- First Floor
- Apartment
- Popular Location
- Communal Garden
- EPC Rating: TBC

**£215,000**



**ALEXANDRA ROAD, HARLOW**

- Two Bedrooms
- Allocated Parking
- Open Plan Kitchen/Diner
- First Floor
- Apartment
- Popular Location
- Large Loft
- EPC Rating: TBC

**£214,995**



CHAIN FREE

**MILESTONE ROAD, NEWHALL**

- Two Bedrooms
- Allocated Parking
- Open Plan Living
- Chain Free
- Ground Floor Apartment
- Popular Location
- Intercom Entry System
- EPC Rating: C

**£214,995**



CHAIN FREE

**THE CHASE, HARLOW**

- One Bedroom
- Decked Courtyard
- Open Plan
- Chain Free
- Apartment
- Ground Floor
- Allocated Parking
- EPC Rating: TBC

**£195,000**



CHAIN FREE

**PETERSWOOD, HARLOW**

- One Bedroom
- Lounge/Diner
- Immaculate
- Chain Free
- First Floor
- Apartment
- Communal Gardens
- EPC Rating: TBC

**£159,995**



CHAIN FREE

**REGENCY COURT, HARLOW**

- One Bedroom
- Lounge/Diner
- Communal Garden
- Chain Free
- Ground Floor
- Apartment
- Residents Parking
- EPC Rating: D

**£144,995**

t: 01279 216216

e: info@rjestateagents.co.uk



## ...A Selection Of Properties From Our Lettings Portfolio...



TO LET

**Langdale Street, Newhall** **£1,750 P.C.M**

- Four Bedrooms
- Double Driveway
- Open Plan Living
- Available September 2018
- Detached House
- Popular Location
- Unfurnished
- EPC Rating: TBC



TO LET

**Upper Park, Harlow** **£1,595 P.C.M**

- Four Bedrooms
- Driveway
- Modern Kitchen/Diner
- AVAILABLE NOW
- Semi Detached
- Unfurnished
- Close To Hospital
- EPC Rating: TBC



TO LET

**Abbeydale Close, Church Langley** **£1350 P.C.M**

- Three Bedrooms
- Garage & Driveway
- Immaculate Home
- Unfurnished
- End Terrace
- Available NOW
- Ground Floor WC
- EPC Rating: C



TO LET

**Meadow Lane, Newhall** **£1,000 P.C.M**

- One Bedroom
- Furnished
- Modern Kitchen
- Parking Area
- Detached Annex
- Shower Room
- Bills Included
- EPC Rating: TBC



TO LET

**Dadswood, Harlow** **£895 P.C.M**

- Two Bedrooms
- Lounge/Diner
- Recently Redecorated
- Available Now
- Apartment
- Top Floor
- Unfurnished
- EPC Rating: C



TO LET

**Shawbridge, Harlow** **£725 P.C.M**

- One Bedroom
- Available End Of June
- Overlooking Green
- Maisonette
- First Floor
- Unfurnished
- Redecorated
- EPC Rating: TBC



LET AGREED

MORE NEEDED

**ALBA ROAD, NEWHALL**

- Three Bedrooms
- Allocated Parking
- Kitchen/Diner
- Unfurnished
- Middle Terrace
- Available NOW
- Popular Location
- EPC Rating: TBC

**£1,250 P.C.M**



LET AGREED

MORE NEEDED

**WILLOWFIELD, HARLOW**

- Three Bedrooms
- Conservatory
- Lounge/Diner
- Available Now
- End Terrace Bungalow
- Unfurnished
- White Goods Available
- EPC Rating: C

**£1,250 P.C.M**



LET AGREED

MORE NEEDED

**RAM GORSE, HARLOW**

- Three Bedrooms
- Lounge/Diner
- Close To Town
- Unfurnished
- Middle Terrace
- Sorry No DSS
- Available Early May
- EPC Rating: D

**£1,200 P.C.M**



LET AGREED

MORE NEEDED

**CHURCH END, HARLOW**

- One Bedroom
- Lounge/Diner
- Ground Floor
- Unfurnished
- Apartment
- Available in February
- Own Garden
- EPC Rating: D

**£775 P.C.M**



LET AGREED

MORE NEEDED

**MARKWELL WOOD, HARLOW**

- One Bedroom
- Popular Location
- Available End Of June
- Allocated Parking
- Ground Floor Apartment
- Unfurnished
- Lounge/Diner
- EPC Rating: TBC

**£725 P.C.M**



LET AGREED

MORE NEEDED

**SPRING HILLS TOWER, HARLOW**

- One Bedroom
- Modern Kitchen
- White Bathroom Suite
- Own Balcony
- Fifth Floor
- Unfurnished
- Available Beg July 18
- EPC Rating: C

**£675 P.C.M**

t: 01279 216216

e: [info@rjestateagents.co.uk](mailto:info@rjestateagents.co.uk)



# YOU CAN PUT YOUR SHIRT ON US!



www.kings-group.net

*If you are thinking of selling,  
choose the agent that is a class apart -  
there really is no opposition!*



UNIT 4, CHURCH LANGLEY WAY, CHURCH LANGLEY

**01279-410084**



VIEWINGS ADVISED

**Fullers Mead**

- A Three Bedroom Terraced House
- Potential For Driveway (STPP)
- First Floor Family Bathroom
- Utility Room
- Extended Kitchen
- EPC Rating: D

**£295,000**



VIEWINGS ADVISED

**Ashworth Place**

- Two Bedroom Terraced House
- CHAIN FREE
- Garage & Driveway For One Vehicle
- Two Double Bedrooms
- Ground Floor W/C
- E.P.C. Rating: D

**£315,000**

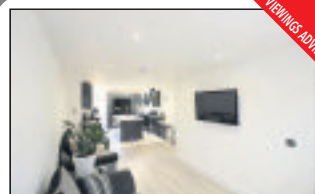


VIEWINGS ADVISED

**Alexander Mews**

- A Two Bedroom House
- Two Bathrooms
- Parking
- Gated Entrance
- CHAIN FREE
- EPC Rating: Awaiting

**£335,000**



VIEWINGS ADVISED

**Malkin Drive**

- Three Bedroom Terraced House
- CHAIN FREE
- Driveway For One Vehicle
- Recently Refurbished Throughout
- Modern Fitted Bathroom
- EPC Rating: C

**£340,000**



VIEWINGS ADVISED

**Ridgeways**

- A Three Bedroom Linked Detached House
- Driveway & Garage (With Electric Door)
- Large South Facing Garden
- Potential To Extend To The Rear & Side
- Potential For Loft Conversion Without Losing A Bedroom
- EPC Rating: Awaiting

**£399,995**



VIEWINGS ADVISED

**St. Johns Avenue**

- Three Bedroom Semi Detached House
- CHAIN FREE
- Additional Two Bedroom Detached Bungalow
- Garage
- Driveway For Multiple Vehicles
- EPC Rating: E

**£450,000**



VIEWINGS ADVISED

**Victoria Gate, Church Langley**

- Four Bedroom Detached House
- Fitted Kitchen
- Lounge/Diner With Large Bay Window
- Conservatory To The Rear
- Double Garage With Power & Lighting
- E.P.C Rating: D

**£480,000**



VIEWINGS ADVISED

**London Road**

- Six Bedroom Detached House
- 16th Century Barn Included Within The Grounds Owned
- Built in 2002/2003
- Three Reception Rooms
- Five Bathrooms
- Awaiting EPC Rating

**£1,250,000**



NEW INSTRUCTION



**Malkin Drive**

- Two Bedroom Mid-Terraced House
- En-Suite To Master Bedroom
- Off Street Parking For Two Cars
- Recently Decorated Throughout
- Double Glazing & Gas Central Heating Throughout
- E.P.C. Rating: D

**£305,000**



NEW INSTRUCTION



**Pytt Field**

- Three Bedroom Terraced House
- Allocated Parking
- Conservatory
- Rear Garden With Rear Access
- Downstairs WC
- EPC Rating: C

**£325,000**





# YOU CAN PUT YOUR SHIRT ON US!

*If you are thinking of selling,  
choose the agent that is a class apart -  
there really is no opposition!*



www.kings-group.net

19 EASTGATE, HARLOW  
**01279-433033**



**Waterhouse Moor Lower**

£139,995

- A One DOUBLE Bedroom Flat
- Sixth Floor
- Newly Fitted Kitchen
- New Vaillant Boiler
- CHAIN FREE
- EPC Rating: Awaiting

VIEWINGS ADVISED



**Taylifers**

£140,000

- A One Bedroom First Floor Flat
- CHAIN FREE
- Potential Rental Of £700 Per Calendar Month
- Recently Refurbished Throughout
- Approx. 96 Years Remaining On The Lease
- EPC Rating: C

VIEWINGS ADVISED



**Canons Brook**

£250,000

- A Two Bedroom Mid - Terrace House
- Ground Floor Family Bathroom
- Approx. 120ft Secluded Rear Garden With Rear Access
- Situated within a Residential Cul - De Sac
- Potential To Extend To The Rear (STTP)
- EPC Rating: D

VIEWINGS ADVISED



**Long Banks**

O.I.E.O  
£255,000

- A Two Bedroom End Of Terrace House
- Two DOUBLE Bedrooms
- Utility Room
- Outbuilding With Power And Electric
- uPVC Double Glazed & Gas Central Heating Throughout
- EPC Rating: C

VIEWINGS ADVISED



**Sibneys Green**

£269,995

- A Two Bedroom Semi- Detached House
- Private Driveway & Garage
- Larger Than Average Rear Garden
- Newly Fitted First Floor Family Bathroom
- Ideal For First Time Buyer, Investors and Home Movers
- EPC Rating: Awaiting

VIEWINGS ADVISED



**Westfield**

O.I.E.O  
£270,000

- A Three Bedroom Semi- Detached House
- Situated In A Residential Cul - De Sac
- Large Kitchen/ Diner
- Approx. 45ft Secluded Rear Garden
- First Floor Wet Room With A Walk In Shower
- EPC Rating: D

VIEWINGS ADVISED



**Priory Court**

O.I.R.O  
£275,000

- A Three Bedroom Mid Terrace Town House
- Private Driveway
- Two Family Bathrooms
- CHAIN FREE
- Secluded Rear Garden With Rear Access
- EPC Rating: F

VIEWINGS ADVISED



**Dunstalls**

O.I.E.O  
£280,000

- A Three Bedroom Mid - Terrace House
- Lounge Through Diner
- Fitted Kitchen
- Secluded Rear Garden With Rear Access
- Allocated Parking To Rear
- EPC Rating: D

VIEWINGS ADVISED



**Sycamore Field**

£264,995

- A Three Bedroom End Of Terrace House
- Open-Planned Kitchen/ Diner
- Secluded Rear Garden With Rear Access
- First Floor Family Bathroom
- Ideal For First Time Buyer, Home Movers or Investors
- EPC Rating: B



VIEWINGS ADVISED



**Fennells**

£290,000

- A Three Bedroom Mid - Terrace House
- Low Maintenance Rear Garden & Front Garden
- Kitchen/ Diner
- Close Proximity Of The Local Shops And School
- Downstairs Shower Room & First Floor Family Room
- EPC Rating: C



NEW INSTRUCTION



# HOME STYLE



Fonteyn side table, £199, Made.com



Pendant light, £65, Cox & Cox (coxandcox.co.uk)



Speaker, £14.99, TK Maxx (tkmaxx.com/uk/en)

Salisbury sofa, £479.99, Argos (argos.co.uk)



Hemnes media unit, £149, Ikea (ikea.com)

## MODERN MANCAVE

Creating a masculine space in your home doesn't have to mean a dark recess with a dartboard on the wall. Contemporary bolt holes for blokes are chic, not bleak... as **OCTAVIA LILLYWHITE** discovers

Trinket box, £12, Sainsbury's Home (sainsburys.co.uk/shop/gb/groceries/home)



Hanging plant, £25, Marks & Spencer (marksandspencer.com)

\*Prices correct at time of going to print. Offers available while stocks last



Faux plant, £39.99, HomeSense (homesense.com)



Coffee table, £180, lack-by-design.co.uk



Footstool, £299.99, Argos



Record player, £79.95, GPOretro.com



White brick wallpaper, £8, Wilko (wilko.com)



Vase, £50, Black-by-design.co.uk



Lantern, £32, Next (next.co.uk)



## moving home?

search hundreds of local properties

essexlive.news/property



# CENTURION

SALES: 01279 417234

LETTINGS: 01279 400444



## COALPORT CLOSE, CHURCH LANGLEY £385,000

- THREE BED DETACHED
- GARAGE & DRIVEWAY
- EN-SUITE
- TWO RECEPTION ROOMS
- GAS HEATING
- UPVC D/GLAZED WINDOWS
- POPULAR LOCATION
- INTERNAL PHOTOS ONLINE

NEW PRICE



## TORKILDSEN WAY, HARLOW £249,995

- TWO BED APARTMENT
- SECOND FLOOR
- LARGE LOUNGE
- ALLOCATED PARKING
- GAS HEATING
- UPVC D/GLAZED WINDOWS
- SECURE INTERCOM SYSTEM
- INTERNAL PHOTOS ONLINE



## PARSONAGE LEYS, HARLOW £330,000

- THREE BED END TERRACE
- DOUBLE ROOMS
- UTILITY ROOM
- CLOSE TO AMENITIES
- GAS HEATING
- UPVC D/GLAZED WINDOWS
- BLOCK PAVED FRONT
- INTERNAL PHOTOS ONLINE

NEW ON



## PARK COURT, HARLOW £242,995

- TWO BED SPLIT LEVEL FLAT
- DOUBLE BEDROOMS
- GARAGE EN-BLOC
- LARGE LOUNGE
- GAS HEATING
- UPVC D/GLAZED WINDOWS
- INTERNAL PHOTOS ONLINE
- VIEWINGS RECOMMENDED



## NICHOLLS FIELD, HARLOW £315,000

- THREE BED END TERRACE
- GARAGE & PARKING
- MODERN FITTED KITCHEN
- SOUTH FACING GARDEN
- GAS HEATING
- UPVC D/GLAZED WINDOWS
- INTERNAL PHOTOS ONLINE
- VIEWINGS RECOMMENDED

BACK ON



## PRIORY COURT, HARLOW £237,500

- TWO BED FIRST FLOOR FLAT
- PRIVATE DEVELOPMENT
- SOUTH FACING BALCONY
- REFURBISHED THROUGHOUT
- GAS HEATING
- UPVC D/GLAZED WINDOWS
- GARAGE EN BLOC
- INTERNAL PHOTOS ONLINE



CENTURION PROPERTY | EQUITY HOUSE  
4-6 MARKET STREET | OLD HARLOW | ESSEX | CM170AH

[www.centurionproperty.co.uk](http://www.centurionproperty.co.uk)





your property...our passion

# GUARDIAN residential lettings



25 luxury apartments in newly converted private block, ranging from studio apartments to huge two bedroom duplex apartments. Prices start from £800.00PCM. Available early August. Call the Residential Lettings Team on 01279 635685 to arrange a viewing.

Peartree House

**£800 PCM**



25 luxury apartments in newly converted private block, ranging from studio apartments to huge two bedroom duplex apartments. Prices start from £800.00PCM. Available early August. Call the Residential Lettings Team on 01279 635685 to arrange a viewing.

Peartree House

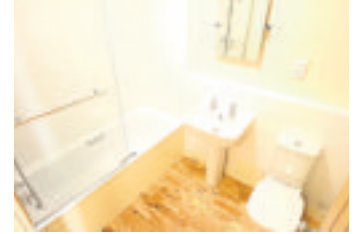
**£850 PCM**



25 luxury apartments in newly converted private block, ranging from studio apartments to huge two bedroom duplex apartments. Prices start from £800.00PCM. Available early August. Call the Residential Lettings Team on 01279 635685 to arrange a viewing.

Peartree House

**£975 PCM**



25 luxury apartments in newly converted private block, ranging from studio apartments to huge two bedroom duplex apartments. Prices start from £800.00PCM. Available early August. Call the Residential Lettings Team on 01279 635685 to arrange a viewing.

Peartree House

**£1150 PCM**



Guardian are delighted to offer this one bedroom, first floor flat in the private area of Regency Court. This property benefits from one allocated parking space, gas central heating and is close to local shops and amenities. EPC - C. Available NOW!

Regency Court

**£730 PCM**



Guardian Residential are delighted to offer this large two bedroom ground floor flat in Radburn Close. This property benefits from a balcony/terrace, allocated parking, gas heating and is close to local shops and amenities. EPC - D. Available NOW!

Radburn Close

**£875 PCM**



Guardian Residential are delighted to offer this two bedroom top floor split level maisonette in Park Court, a short walk from Harlow Town Centre. This property benefits from large living space through out, a garage and is close to local shops and amenities. Awaiting EPC. Available early August.

Park Court

**£875 PCM**



Guardian are delighted to offer this two bedroom ground floor flat in the Lower Sheering area of Sawbridgeworth. Benefits include secure entry telephone system, large master bedroom, beautiful fitted kitchen with integrated appliances and patio doors opening on to patio area. An ideal home for a professional couple. EPC - D. Available early September.

The Meadows

**£900 PCM**

## Katherines Primary Academy Summer Fete

Group performances

BBQ

Rides

Tombola

Stalls

Raffle

Games

Music

and much more!

### Saturday 30th June

12 - 3pm

Entry: Adults 50p Children are FREE

SUMMER  
FETE



Guardian Residential are delighted to offer this well presented two bedroom flat in Mill Court, located at a stones throw from Harlow Town Train station and town center amenities. EPC - C. Available NOW!

Mill Court

**£950 PCM**



Guardian are delighted to offer this two bedroom apartment in the popular development of Fifth Avenue, just a short walk to Harlow town centre and Harlow Town station. Modern living and private parking. EPC - B. Available mid July.

Gladwin Way

**£1050 pcm**



Guardian are delighted to offer this well presented three bedroom home in Potter Street, located just next to the M11 round about. This property benefits from a downstairs w/c, gas heating, large living space through out and is close to local shops and amenities. Includes oven/hob, fridge/freezer and a washing machine. EPC - D. Available Now.

Potter Street

**£1085 PCM**



Guardian Residential are delighted to offer this immaculate, fully furnished accommodation within walking distance of Princess Alexandra Hospital. The property is in excellent decorative order throughout and benefits include parking, air-conditioning and use of shed. EPC - B. Available early September.

Bowhill Way

**£1400 PCM**

www.guardianresidential.com

01279 635685



# your property...our passion

# GUARDIAN

## residential sales



**Great Location**

Investors Only - Guardian are delighted to present a well presented studio flat in the heart of Town Centre, close to transport links (bus and train station) local amenities. SOUGHT-AFTER private area, perfect for investors! EPC: E

**£129,500**

Amberry Court, Harlow



**New Kitchen**

Guardian are delighted to offer this Sixth floor flat with a view! Ideal investment or first time buy. This flat has just had a new kitchen and Vaillant combi boiler installed, has a good sized double bedroom, bathroom with electric shower and lounge big enough for a dining room table.

**£140,000**

Waterhouse Moor, Harlow



**Two Bed**

Guardian are delighted to offer this immaculate two bedroom top floor flat. Perfect for cash buyers and investors. Market rent £850pcm. Close to local amenities, schools and public transport. Parking area, double glazed throughout, gas central heating. EPC: E

**£145,000**

Willowfield Tower, Harlow



**Extended lease 180 years!!**

Guardian are delighted to offer an immaculate one bedroom flat with LEASE BEING EXTENDED TO 180 YEARS. Larger Dads Wood layout, brand new electric shower, fully tiled bathroom, permit parking. Great first time buy or investment opportunity! EPC: C

**£169,995**

Dadswood, Harlow



GROUND FLOOR flat in a popular location! Benefiting from a new modern fitted KITCHEN and a fully tiled BATHROOM upon completion makes this ground floor flat a great first time buy, or if you are looking to downsize. EPC: D

**£225,000**

Coalport Close, Church Langley



Guardian are delighted to offer this good sized affordable three bedroom family home. This three bedroom terraced house with a downstairs W/C, could be the one for you? The house would suit a first time buyer looking to get on the property ladder or a buy to let investor. EPC: D

**£239,999**

Barley Croft, Harlow



**Large Layout**

Guardian are delighted to present a three bedroom mid terrace house in Berecroft. Great first time buy or investment, current tenant paying £1,095.00 pcm. Double glazing, gas central heating. Downstairs WC and three good sized bedrooms. EPC: C

**£239,999**

Berecroft, Harlow



Ideally located for easy access to the M11 junction, two bedroom terraced property in the popular Potter Street area of Harlow. The property boasts two large double bedrooms, a modern fitted galley kitchen and large through lounge. EPC: C

**£249,995**

Pottersfield, Harlow



**New Instruction**

Guardian are delighted to present this two bedroom end of terrace house with DRIVE for two cars, two large DOUBLE bedrooms and LARGE garden! Lounge leading into garden through patio doors. Great location, only ten minute walk to the station. EPC: E

**£255,000**

Hornbeams, Harlow



**Garage**

Guardian are delighted to offer this 3 double bedroom well proportioned family home with garage. The property is in need of refurbishment, but is marketed with this in mind. Features include a recently replaced boiler and private Garage whilst the accommodation comprises 3 double bedrooms

**£259,950**

Brockles Mead, Harlow



Guardian are delighted to offer this spacious 4 bedroom Unique modern style bungalow That is situated in close proximity to Staple Tye. The property features A modern fitted kitchen with breakfast bar and quartz work surfaces. EPC: E

**£265,000**

Bishopsfield, Harlow



**Private Area**

Guardian are delighted to present a two bedroom house in the rarely available private area of Glan Avon Mews. Quiet cul-de-sac location, close to M11 and local amenities. Private parking and low maintenance garden. EPC: C

**£269,995**

Glan Avons Mews, Harlow



**New Hall**

Located in the award winning development of New Hall, Harlow, Guardian have the privilege to present a rare opportunity to acquire a mid terrace two bedroom property. Allocated parking, two large double's and perfect for a family. EPC: C

**£290,000**

Alba Road, New Hall



Guardian are delighted to offer this LARGE four bedroom semi-detached with drive for two/ three cars, garage and conservatory. Three reception rooms, utility room, large kitchen and three LARGE double bedrooms and a good sized single. EPC: D

**£390,000**

Great Plumtree, Harlow



**Rarely Available**

Guardian are delighted to present this rarely available five bedroom detached family home in desirable private area of Church Langley. Cul de sac location, converted garage, parking, summer house and many modern features. EPC: D

**£575,000**

Davenport, Church Langley



**Price Reduction**

This spacious 5 bedroom detached property presents numerous opportunities for a wonderful family home. The property benefits from 5 double bedrooms, 2 en-suites, separate annex (multiple uses), dining area and large lounge with open fireplace. EPC: D

**£820,000**

Epping Road, Roydon

# WE'RE HERE TO HELP MAKE YOUR MOVE HAPPEN





New  
Instruction

Sold Similar  
Required

## LADYSHOT

**£280,000**

- Three Bedroom Family Home
- Mid Terrace
- Double Bedrooms
- Gas Central Heating

- Downstairs Cloakroom
- Modern Fitted Kitchen & Bathroom
- Large Lounge Diner
- Conservatory



## HATFIELD HEATH

**OIRO £220,000**

- Three Bedrooms
- Top Floor Apartment
- Village Centre Location
- No Onward Chain
- Short Walk to Shops & Schools

Living Room

- Large Kitchen &
- Modern Kitchen



## Chelsea Gardens

**Offers in excess of £230,000**

- Two Bedroom Apartment
- Second Floor
- Modern Fitted Kitchen & Bathroom
- Allocated Parking & Guest Space

- Close to Local Supermarket
- Chain Free
- Well Presented Throughout



## TAYLIFERS

**OIEO £145,000**

- CHAIN FREE
- First Floor Flat
- Double Glazed
- Lounge 13'6" x 9'7"
- Kitchen 7'9" x 5'10"
- Bathroom
- Current Vendor to Refurbish Property



## MOORFIELD

**OIEO £147,000**

- One Bedroom
- Top Floor Flat
- Communal Parking
- Large Lounge
- Double Bedroom
- Fitted Kitchen
- Well Presented

Throughout



New  
Price

## GUILFORDS

**OIEO £290,000**

- Three Bedroom Mid Terrace
- Kitchen/Breakfast Room
- Lounge
- Double Bedrooms

- Family Bathroom
- Downstairs WC
- Close to Train Station



## LOWER MEADOW

**£250,000**

- Three Bedroom Family Home
- End of Terrace
- Through Kitchen/ Diner
- Sitting Room
- Downstairs

- Cloakroom
- Hard Landscaped Garden
- Front of Development



## VICARAGE WOOD

**£260,000**

- Two Bedroom Home
- Kitchen & Utility Area
- Rear Garden Approximately 40ft
- Lounge
- Dining Room
- Close to all Amenities Recommended

Viewing



## POTTER STREET

**£269,995**

- No Onward Chain
- Rarely Available
- Two Good Size Bedrooms
- Lounge 12'1" x 18'3"
- Kitchen 8'7" x 5'11"
- South Facing

Garden

- Set on Private Road



## WHARLEY HOOK

**£275,000**

- Two Double Bedroom
- Gas Central Heating
- Double Glazing
- Good Size Rear Garden
- Modern Fitted

- Kitchen & Bathroom
- Walking Distance to Local School
- NO ONWARD CHAIN



## THE DOWNS

**£275,000**

- Extended Two Bedroom Mid Terrace Home
- Fitted Wardrobes to both Bedrooms
- Lounge & Dining Area

- Utility Area
- Fitted Kitchen
- Family Bathroom
- No Onward Chain
- Approx 100' Rear Garden



## SOPER SQUARE

**£279,000**

- Two Bedrooms
- First Floor Apartment
- Two Bathrooms
- Balcony
- Large Lounge/Diner
- Popular New Hall Development

Allocated parking

Space



## BARN MEAD

**£289,950**

- Three Bedroom Family Home
- Mid Terrace
- High Spec Conservatory
- Double Glazing
- Modern Fitted

- Kitchen
- Bathroom & Separate WC
- Gas Central Heating
- Close to Shops & Schools



## WOODWARD'S

**£289,995**

- Three Bedroom Family Home
- Well Presented Throughout
- Fitted Kitchen
- Lounge Diner
- Bathroom &

- Separate WC
- Close to Town Centre
- Close to Schools & Amenities



New  
Instruction

## HOOKFIELD

**£290,000**

- Three Bedroom Mid Terrace Home
- Galley Style Kitchen
- Lounge Diner
- Unoverlooked Garden

- Two Double Bedrooms
- Gas Central Heating
- Double Glazing
- Close to All Amenities





New  
Price

CHURCHGATE STREET

£310,000

- Two Bedroom Cottage
- Lounge 10'11 x 14'9
- Brand New Fitted Kitchen
- Loft Room 15'9 x 9'6

- Close to Local Amenities
- Bedroom One 12'1 x 11'0
- Bedroom Two 10'7 x 5'4
- Family Bathroom



New  
Price

OLD HARLOW £315,000

- No Onward Chain
- Three Bedrooms
- Lounge Diner
- Conservatory
- Gas Central Heating
- Kitchen
- In Need of Modernisation



RAM GORSE OIRO £320,000

- Three Bedroom Family Home
- Large Lounge
- Modern fitted kitchen/diner
- Modern bathroom
- Gas Central Heating
- Double Glazed
- Immaculately presented



OLD HARLOW Guide price £300,000

- Two Bedroom Chalet Bungalow
- Semi-Detached
- Chain Free
- Large Garden
- Gas Central Heating
- Double Glazed
- Allocated Parking Space



ASHWORTH PLACE Guide price £315,000

- CHAIN FREE
- Two Bedroom Home
- Semi-Detached
- Off Street Parking
- Garage
- Double Glazing Throughout
- Gas Central Heating



New  
Price

Hare Street Springs

£450,000

- Three Bedroom Family Home
- Lounge & Dining Room
- Conservatory
- Unique Property

- Single Garage & Driveway
- Two Rear Gardens
- Close to All Amenities



TORKILSDEN WAY Guide price £360,000

- Three Bedroom Home
- Downstairs Cloakroom
- En-Suite to Master Bedroom
- Kitchen Diner
- Lounge
- Converted Garage
- Allocated Parking



OLD HARLOW £379,950

- Three Bedroom Detached Home
- Heart of Old Harlow
- No Onward Chain
- Easy Access to all Amenities
- Good Size Lounge
- En-Suite Shower Room to Master Bedroom
- Neatly Enclosed Courtyard Style Rear Garden



New  
Price

Greenfinch Way, New Hall

OIEO £431,000

- Four Bedroom Detached Home
- Large Kitchen Diner
- Lounge
- En-Suite to Master Bedroom

- Modern Fitted Bathroom
- Downstairs Cloakroom
- Garage



FINCHMOOR £380,000

- Three Bedroom Semi detached House
- Large Lounge Diner
- Garage & Drive
- Potential to Extend (subject to planning)
- Good Size Garden
- Double Glazed
- Close to all Local Amenities



NAZEING OIEO £450,000

- Three/Four bedroom Property
- Potential for loft conversion (subject to planning)
- Parking for five vehicles
- Double Glazing & GCH
- Spacious Lounge/dining area
- Family friendly rear garden
- Two annexes in garden area offering both living ac



MALKIN DRIVE £450,000

- Four Bedroom Family Home
- Downstairs Cloakroom
- Double Glazing
- En-suite to Master Bedroom
- Garage & Drive
- Close to All Amenities
- Lounge



Sawbridgeworth OIEO £459,950

- Three/Four Bedroom Town House
- Semi-Detached
- Large Lounge 22'6 x 12'8
- Kitchen & Utility
- Bathroom & Downstairs Shower Room
- Rear Garden approx 45' in length
- Popular Location



CHURCH LANGLEY OIRO £499,995

- Four/Five Bedroom Detached Home
- Garage Conversion
- Conservatory
- Downstairs Cloakroom
- Driveway for Multiple Vehicles
- Modern Fitted Kitchen
- Close to all Local Amenities



BURNETT PARK £549,950

- Unique Four Bedroom Bungalow
- Large Drive & Double Garage
- Lounge & Dining Room
- En-suite to Master Bedroom
- Easy Access to Harlow & Epping
- Good Sized Garden
- Gas Central Heating





**WWW.GEOFFREYMATTHEW.CO.UK**

**HARLOW, CHURCH LANGLEY & NEW HALL | 01279 444988**



**NEW LISTING**

**MILLERSDALE**

**£1,495 PCM**

- Detached Character Property
- EPC Rating To Follow
- Kitchen/Diner
- Separate Utility & Office Space

- Four Bedrooms - 3 Doubles
- GCH/Double Glazing
- \* Admin Fees Apply
- Available Now



**LET AGREED**

**OLD HARLOW**

**£1,100 PCM**

- Cherry Blossom Close
- Two Bedroom Bungalow
- Close To All Amenities
- EPC Rating D
- Available End July
- \* Admin Fees Apply



**LET AGREED**

**SPRINGHILLS**

**£825 PCM**

- Two Bedroom Maisonette
- Top Floor
- White Goods Only
- Available Mid July
- \* Admin Fees Apply
- EPC Rating D



**SHAWBRIDGE £1,150 PCM**

- Three Bedrooms
- Gas Central Heating
- Close To Shops & Schools
- Conservatory
- No Pets
- No Smokers
- Available August 2018
- EPC Rating D
- \* Admin Fees Apply



**BROMLEY CLOSE £900 PCM**

- Two Bed Apartment
- En-Suite To Master
- Must Be Viewed
- \* Admin Fees Apply
- Allocated Parking
- Available Now
- EPC Rating E



**RECTORY WOOD £800 PCM**

- One Bedroom Flat
- Ground Floor
- Refurbished
- Communal Garden
- Kitchen Appliances Only
- EPC Rating C
- \* Admin Fees Apply
- Next To Hospital/Town
- No Pets
- Available Now

**NEW LISTING**



**IMPORTANT INFORMATION:**

When you apply for a tenancy, there will be an administration fee to pay, contact our rentals team or visit our website [www.geoffreymatthews.co.uk](http://www.geoffreymatthews.co.uk) for all fees which will become payable during the length of your tenancy.



**Bonded Client Account**



**Referenced Tenants**



**Regular Property Visits**



**Massive reach via our marketing**

**Properties urgently required for waiting tenants**

- Fully managed or let only
- Very competitive landlord rates
- Rent guarantee insurance
- Extensive written and photographic inventories
- Fully referenced tenants
- First class customers service



Call us today for a free valuation  
**01279 444988**



# WHEELS

ROAD TEST: VW up! GTi 1.0-litre TSI 114bhp six-speed manual five-door by David Ward

## AT A GLANCE

- **Model:** Volkswagen up! GTi TSI 114bhp five-door
- **Price:** £13,335
- **Mechanical:** 114bhp, 999cc, 3cyl turbocharged petrol engine driving front wheels via 6-speed manual gearbox
- **Max speed:** 122mph
- **0 to 62mph:** 8.8 seconds
- **Combined mpg:** 58.9
- **Insurance Group:** 17
- **CO2 emissions:** 110g/km
- **BIK rating:** 23%
- **Warranty:** 3 years/60,000



## UP! GETS SPORTY

Volkswagen's continued ability to turn up trumps with their now renowned sporty GTi badge on their hatchback cars has become something of a phenomenon and the envy of rival car makers.

It all started with the Golf GTi back in 1976 and then the same sporty treatment was subsequently passed on to the Polo and Lupo before now for the first time being dished out to their ultra city car, the up!

Fashions and motorists' tastes may change over the years but the mention of another VW GTi version immediately conjures up what the Golf started all those years back and clearly still enjoyed by drivers.

The dinky up! city car is the latest VW to receive the GTi treatment and like its predecessors it won't disappoint because out on the road its genuinely fun to drive, free-revving and entertaining with a sporty performance but crucially affordable to buy and run.

The three-door comes in at a competitively priced £13,750 and the expected more popular five-door costs £14,150 and both have a super turbocharged

three-cylinder 999cc 114bhp engine under the bonnet.

With a short-gated and swift feeling six-speed manual gearbox - perhaps disappointingly for some there's no DSG option - for a little car the engine is really responsive when accelerating with good road composure and offering excellent grip too around tight, twisty country lanes.

It naturally has a firmed up suspension with uprated dampers and sits 15mm lower over the non-GTi models but the engine provides plenty of torque, sits on 17-inch alloy wheels and it has a 8mm wider track too.

Remarkably VW claim its dimensions, kerb weight and performance basically align to that original Golf GTi of the Seventies.

This sporty up! looks the business too with the now famous GTi body styling like double side stripes and red trim strips along with Oswald GTi alloy wheels, tartan Jacara fabric interior, GTi sill panel trim, multi-function steering wheel along with lots of interior red stitching, matt chrome and GTi logos everywhere.

There's a five-inch infotainment screen providing the basics like radio, phone, Bluetooth and the like plus there's a cradle frame sitting in the middle and on top of the dashboard for the driver's own smartphone and there's a USB socket again for more connectivity while the overall ergonomics of the car are good.

The up! Even in GTi form remains a two-adult sized car really with those rear seats more suited to small children while the luggage space is just 251 litres which can be increased to 959 litres with those rear seats folded.

In terms of fuel economy the up! GTi is like any small, sporty car it depends on how the driver reacts behind the steering wheel in everyday driving conditions -

driven economically (which is not what this car is all about!) then the official the 58.9 mpg combined can be achieved.

Most drivers will probably find the average up in the high 40mpg mark as on test - overall it was 46.8mpg - which is fine because it really is a car to driven in a spirited manner to gain the most fun from the whole experience.

It's a cleverly, well packaged little city car that delivers the GTi performance most drivers would expect on the day.

Standard equipment levels are impressive too with anti-lock braking, electronic stability control, hill hold function, plenty of airbags, electric front windows, heated front seats and electrically operated and heated wing mirrors amongst others.



**MOTs**  
**ONLY £29.50**

formula one autocentres  
**HARLOW CM20 2DH**  
**01279 454411**  
**F1AUTOCENTRES.COM**



# WHEELS

TEST DRIVE: Mazda MX-5



## MAZDA'S TRACK STAR

**B**ack in 1989 I drove the Mazda MX-5 for the first time and found it to be everything a roadster should be.

It was light, agile, sharp and huge fun and almost 30 years later it still has the ability to put a smile on my face.

Now in its fifth generation the MX-5 may not be as basic or as light as it once was – thanks to modern safety features and generous equipment – but it still entertains like nothing else can for the money.

I travelled to Silverstone to try out two of the latest limited edition models that Mazda UK has to offer on the Stowe track and on the twisting country roads that surround the famous circuit.

The first car I sampled was the Z-Sport version and only 300 of them are available for sale in this country.

Exclusive styling tweaks make the Z-Sport stand out from the crowd with its

Machine Grey metallic paint and contrasting cherry red fabric roof. There is also 17-inch gloss black BBS alloy wheels to further enhance the appeal.

Inside, the car has a numbered Z-Sport plaque on the dash plus Z-Sport scuff plates and floor mats. The seats and dash are upholstered in nice sand coloured leather and this really gives the roadster a special feel.

The Z-Sport is based on the range-topping 2.0-litre Sport Nav model so that means you get 158 bhp, a limited-slip differential and Bilstein dampers to make driving fun and you also get all the standard equipment that comes with the car including heated seats, navigation and an excellent Bose sound system.

Following some revisions announced at the end of last year all MX-5s now have even sharper steering and improved rear suspension.

This 2.0-litre soft-top I

think is the best combination for an MX-5 and although it may not be as fast as some hot hatchbacks it is unrivalled for fun. It takes 7.3 seconds to reach 62mph and is capable of over 130mph and has a claimed combined 40.9mpg figure.

Its four-cylinder free revving engine provides a nice soundtrack with the roof down and the sweet

gearshift has to be the best on the market. It may not have blistering power but its perfect 50:50 weight distribution more than makes up for that and nothing in the same money bracket corners as well as an MX-5.

On the track it handled superbly with 90mph achievable on the short straight before you had to hit

the brakes for the next corner. Out on the road it was just as much fun and with the sun shining an ideal companion.

At £25,610 the Z-Sport only costs a few hundred more pounds on the car it is based and I think it would be money well spent.

Some 500 Sport Black models are also currently available and this car is

based on the RF SE-L Nav model. This means that you get the hard-top folding roof – Retractable Fastback – and some extra equipment.

Don't be fooled by the Sport Black name though because the car is finished in Eternal Blue Mica paint – only the rear spoiler, wheels and shark fin antenna are finished in black.

The extra goodies added to this car include the rear spoiler, rear parking sensors, dusk sensing lights, black leather seats, scuff plates, Sport Black floor mats and interior badging and metallic paint.

At £25,695 it is also very good value but I have to say that I would opt for the Z-Sport if given the choice.

Late in the day I also managed to get a shot in a Mark One MX-5 with its pop-up headlights, 1.6 engine, five-speed gearbox and very little else. No power steering or toys in this car but it still felt great and I would have gladly taken it home.





# WHEELS

ROAD TEST: SEAT Leon 5dr FR Technology 1.4 EcoTSI 150ps by Ian Johnson

## FRUGAL BUT FUN LEON

**S**EAT, the Spanish arm of the giant Volkswagen Audi empire has always concentrated on motoring on the sunny side of the street, a philosophy that certainly applies to its Leon range.

The Leon is the company's Golf sized model, a car which has lent itself to sporty treatment from the outset.

The car is now in its third generation and one model in its fast FR range has mastered the trick of combining frugality with fun.

The five-door FR technology 1.4 EcoTSI 150PS is something of a showcase of what SEAT has achieved in recent times.

For instance, a top speed of 134mph and a 0-62mph sprint of eight seconds is no idle boast but when you couple the fact to this petrol-powered car's combined mpg readout of 57.6mpg

then a profile of a rather special vehicle emerges.

Much of the secret of its capabilities lie with the 1.4 four-cylinder turbocharged engine which features cylinder deactivation to help save fuel when cruising but more than enough power to kick in when required.

In addition to the fuel economy the CO2 emissions are at a comfortably low 114 g/km.

SEAT has seen astronomical improvements in build quality over the years and in this model it is sky high. It feels like a Golf on the road which is no bad thing. Interestingly the Golf is one of its competitors, albeit in house.

At £22,005, this Leon in FR Technology trim is stacked with goodies such as LED headlights, power-folding door mirrors, passenger lumbar adjustment, parking sensors, and sports seats. It also features bigger 17-inch

alloy wheels and modified bumpers.

The car uses the same platform as the Audi A3, Skoda Octavia and Golf itself, and is one of the most spacious cars in its class despite have a shorter wheelbase.

Independent rear suspension and stiffer springs and dampers provide a more engaging drive, making this car punch far above its weight in the enjoyment department.

This latest model also offers a wide range of new technology including the wireless charger, traffic jam assist and traffic sign recognition. The electronic parking brake allows room for the phone charger to be situated on the central console.

It is the sort of car that balances the priorities of head and heart and is one of those sets of wheels that will never become boring.



## OVER 150 NEARLY NEW FORDS IN STOCK

### LOW RATE FINANCE AVAILABLE FROM 6.7% APR REPRESENTATIVE

#### A SELECTION OF THE FINEST EXAMPLES OF USED FORDS IN ESSEX



**2017 Fiesta 1.0 ST-Line Ecoboost 3dr**  
125ps £0Roadtax. Impact Blue. Dab Navigation, AirCon, Alloy. Warranty to 03/2020.  
9000 miles. £12495



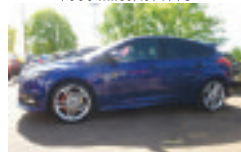
**2016 B-Max 1.6 Titanium 5dr Automatic.**  
Impact Blue. Climate AirCon, Cruise Control, Park assist. Warranty to 10/2019.  
13000miles. £11995



**2017 Eco Sport 1.0 Ecoboost Titanium Sport**  
5dr 140ps. Mars red. Black roof. Dab Sat Nav, Climate AirCon, Rear Camera. -Hats more. Warranty to 08/2020.  
2000 miles. £14495



**2017 Focus 1.5 Tdci Titanium Navigator Automatic.**  
Iceberg Blue. Dab Navigation, Climate, CRUISE, +LOTS MORE. Stunning Economy. Warranty to 03/2020.  
9000 miles. £14995



**2017 Focus ST 2.0 Tdci 185ps 5dr Impact Blue.**  
Sync 3 Dab Navigation, Climate AirCon, Cd, Hfs. Warranty to 03/2020.  
5000 miles. £18695



**2017 Mondeo Vignale 2.0 Tdci Estate 180ps.**  
Platinum White. Lux leather. Sync 3 Dab Nav, Climate, Cruise, Opening Pan Roof, Nappa Pack. Warranty to 07/2020.  
£23995



**2018 Kuga 1.5 Ecoboost ST-Line X 182 AWD Automatic.**  
Guard. Part leather. Sync 3 nav, Climate, Cruise, Pan Roof, active Park, Full Keyless. Warranty to 03/2021.  
1600 miles. £26995



**2017 Galaxy 2.0 Tdci Titanium X 7 Seat Automatic.**  
Magnetic. Dab Sat Nav, Climate, Cruise, Active park, Rear Camera, Pan Sunroof. Warranty to 06/2020.  
6000 miles. £25995



**2017 Mustang GT 5.0 V8 Automatic Coupe.**  
Magnetic. Full leather, Shaker Pro, Navigation, Plus More. Warranty to 03/2020.  
ONLY 1700 miles. £35995



**2016 Tourneo Grand Connect 1.5 Tdci Automatic**  
7 seat. Impact Blue. AirCon, Cruise, Pan Roof, City Stop, Res. Alloy. Warranty to 11/2019.  
11000 miles. £17995



**2017 Ranger Wildtrack 3.2 Doublecab 4dr Pickup.**  
Sea Grey. Sat Nav, Climate, Cruise, Towbar, 230v Socket. Warranty to 04/2020.  
3000 miles. £23995+Vat

**NEW STOCK ARRIVING  
THIS WEEK-CHECK WEBSITE FOR  
MORE DETAILS.**

**CALL IN FOR A TEST DRIVE**

**PERKINS**

**WE WANT YOUR P/EXCHANGE**

DUNMOW ROAD, BRAINTREE CM77 6SA

T: 01376 550899 [perkinsgarages.co.uk](http://perkinsgarages.co.uk)



## WHEELS

ROAD TEST: Alfa Romeo Stelvio Q4 Super BY Jon Smith

## ALFA'S FIRST SUV



## AT A GLANCE

- **Model:** Alfa Romeo Stelvio Q4 Super
- **Price:** £38,490
- **Mechanical:** 207bhp, 2,143cc, 4cyl diesel engine driving four wheels via automatic gearbox
- **Max speed:** 134mph
- **0-62mph:** 6.6 seconds
- **Combined mpg:** 58.9
- **Insurance group:** 30
- **CO2 emissions:** 127g/km
- **BiK rating:** 30%
- **Warranty:** 3 years/60,000 miles

**T**HE long-levelled moan about today's cars is they all look the same. Well, Alfa Romeo can pat itself on the back here. With that famous upright grille and creamy, flowing lines most models can be recognised from at least one hundred paces.

None more so than the Stelvio, the Italian marque's first foray into the SUV market.

Like its saloon brethren, the five-door four-wheel-drive (4WD) has an elegance and an originality of design that makes it stand out from rivals.

Of course, good looks alone won't guarantee success and as a late comer to the crossover club, the Stelvio has much to prove and plenty of ground to make up against competitors such as Audi Q5, BMW X3, Mercedes GLC and Jaguar F-Pace.

There's the usual choice between petrol and diesel powered models, with the latter expected to draw most attention.

The version I drove was the 2.2-litre with 207bhp



turbo diesel engine, a lively yet extremely economical choice that leads the way over rivals in terms of punchy acceleration allied to meagre thirst.

The diesel engine is a tad grumpy and growly at low revs and certainly lacks the sweet harmony of a six-cylinder petrol, but then it is an oil burner. On the move, things smooth out and the mid range punch plus mile-stretching economy tend to help make up for the early commotion.

As an indication of its superior clout the Stelvio dispatches the 62mph sprint in just 6.6 seconds, a full second or so quicker than most similar SUVs and the official combined economy is 58.9mpg, making it cheaper than most to run.

It's very much a driver's car with well-damped suspension, restricted roll angles and sharper than average steering. Maybe the ride isn't quite as settled and compliant as an F-Pace but it's not far behind.

It has a constant four-wheel-drive system with the majority of the power being directed to the rear wheel most of the time. The result is crisp, sharp reactions with an accent on sportiness.

An eight-speed automatic gearbox is standard and works a treat thanks to smooth almost unnoticeable changes. Play with the steering wheel paddles if you feel in a sporty mood.

The cabin on the Q4 Super is smart and nicely trimmed in leather with ample



stowage space, deep pockets and cubbies and plenty of flat surfaces useful for resting stuff during family picnics on rainy days.

A large 8.8-inch touch screen that incorporates sat nav is set high in the centre of the fascia and a couple of big round dials – very traditional – are directly in front of the driver. The layout is appealing and usable, and appears appropriately durable.

Space-wise, the cabin measures up well to rivals with comfortable room for

four adults, or even five if necessary. The rear seats split and fold 60-40 for extra versatility and there's 525 litres of cargo room available with a full payload of passengers.

Rear head height is slightly restricted by the sloping roof but there's ample clearance for six-footers nevertheless.

Priced to challenge the more established competition, the Stelvio is a welcome fresh face in a talented sector. Definitely worth a close look, especially if you love driving.



# PUBLIC NOTICE

**Due to massive expansion, we have to sell (move) over 100 of our quality pre-owned cars. We are doubling the size of our retail operation, we have out grown our original sales area where over the previous 12 years we have sold over 14,000 cars the majority of which to local and surrounding area's. We are staying on the original site, but expansion has become a necessity.**

Choice of over 30 cars where you can drive away one of our quality used cars with...

**0 CASH DEPOSIT** **OR** **0% FINANCE**  
Then from only **£20 PER WEEK**  
Is available on the majority of our pre owned quality cars

**£500 MINIMUM PART EXCHANGE**  
Any make. Any Model. Any Condition Pulled, Pushed or Towed against selected cars

**100% FINANCE APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED**

Mr Lewis Evans has 2 CCJ's Plus a low payment profile

**NOW! drives a 63 Reg Insignia with Nil Cash Deposit**

Ms Jenny Wamack only 18 not on electoral roll, unable to prove income

**NOW! drives a 64 Reg Fiat 500 for only £29 per week**

Bobby Howood has had only a 127 credit score

**NOW! drives a 63 Reg Focus & his credit score is improving**

Roy Haines Self employed builder, no pay slips NO PROBLEM!

**NOW! he can do private work weekends as he's now got his own van**

Mrs Hillary Downing had been turned down twice before (Not by us)

**NOW! drives a 64 7 seater Zafira ONE HAPPY FAMILY!**

**NO APPLICATION REFUSED!**

**You Choose 0 CASH DEPOSIT**

- 1 Kia Picanto 0 Cash Deposit then only £19 per week
- 2 Vauxhall Corsa 0 Cash Deposit then only £19 per week
- 3 Ford Fiesta 0 Cash Deposit then only £22 per week
- 4 Peugeot 107 0 Cash Deposit then only £22 per week
- 5 Citroen C1 0 Cash Deposit then only £22 per week
- 6 Mazda 3 0 Cash Deposit then only £22 per week
- 7 Vauxhall Astra 0 Cash Deposit then only £24 per week
- 8 Ford Focus 0 Cash Deposit then only £24 per week
- 9 Nissan Micra 0 Cash Deposit then only £24 per week
- 10 Vauxhall Astra Coupe 0 Cash Deposit then only £24 per week

**THEN ONLY FROM £19 Per Week**

- 1 Kia Magentis (Automatic) 0 Cash Deposit then only £25 per week
- 2 Toyota Yaris 0 Cash Deposit then only £25 per week
- 3 Suzuki Swift 0 Cash Deposit then only £25 per week
- 4 Fiat Punto 0 Cash Deposit then only £26 per week
- 5 Kia Venga 0 Cash Deposit then only £27 per week
- 6 Vauxhall Zafira 0 Cash Deposit then only £28 per week
- 7 Hyundai Tucson 0 Cash Deposit then only £28 per week
- 8 Citroen C1 0 Cash Deposit then only £28 per week
- 9 Volkswagen Golf 0 Cash Deposit then only £28 per week
- 10 Kia Cee'd 0 Cash Deposit then only £28 per week

**THEN ONLY FROM £25 Per Week**

- 1 Kia Cee'd (Automatic) 0 Cash Deposit then only £29 per week
- 2 Vauxhall Corsa Active 0 Cash Deposit then only £29 per week
- 3 Fiat 500 Lounge 0 Cash Deposit then only £29 per week
- 4 Honda Jazz 0 Cash Deposit then only £29 per week
- 5 Seat Leon 0 Cash Deposit then only £33 per week
- 6 Nissan Note 0 Cash Deposit then only £34 per week
- 7 Volkswagen Polo 0 Cash Deposit then only £35 per week
- 8 Citroen Berlingo 0 Cash Deposit then only £37 per week
- 9 Alfa Romeo Giulietta 0 Cash Deposit then only £37 per week
- 10 Hyundai i20 SE 0 Cash Deposit then only £37 per week

**THEN ONLY FROM £29 Per Week**

**1 YEAR RAC, BREAKDOWN HOMESTART, RELAY INCLUDED ON EVERY CAR**

**RAC APPROVED DEALER**

**100 CARS TO CHOOSE FROM**

The people listed are examples. Data Protection does not allow us to use actual people. Car Finance is not a lender. 3 minutes is the average time it takes to find out how much you can borrow when accepted. £500 minimum part exchange is against readily available list of cars. Does not apply to all stock. Nil deposit and 0% finance are normally Prime customers but on occasion Sub-Prime customers can apply. Every finance application is accepted as long as a driving licence can be proved. 95% of applications is our target to driving away. We offer same day drive away to all deals yet this can be delayed for numerous factors.

**Totally Trade Direct**

**OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK**

34 Rye Street, Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire, CM23 2HG

12 minutes from Harlow

WE TAKE ALL MAJOR CREDIT & DEBIT CARDS

**DIRECT LINE 01279 656000**



## WHEELS

TEST DRIVE: Mazda MX-5

## MAZDA'S TRACK STAR

**B**ack in 1989 I drove the Mazda MX-5 for the first time and found it to be everything a roadster should be.

It was light, agile, sharp and huge fun and almost 30 years later it still has the ability to put a smile on my face.

Now in its fifth generation the MX-5 may not be as basic or as light as it once was – thanks to modern safety features and generous equipment – but it still entertains like nothing else can for the money.

I travelled to Silverstone to try out two of the latest limited edition models that Mazda UK has to offer on the Stowe track and on the twisting country roads that surround the famous circuit.

The first car I sampled was the Z-Sport version and only 300 of them are available for sale in this country.

Exclusive styling tweaks

make the Z-Sport stand out from the crowd with its Machine Grey metallic paint and contrasting cherry red fabric roof. There is also 17-inch gloss black BBS alloy wheels to further enhance the appeal.

Inside, the car has a numbered Z-Sport plaque on the dash plus Z-Sport scuff plates and floor mats. The seats and dash are upholstered in nice sand coloured leather and this really gives the roadster a special feel.

The Z-Sport is based on the range-topping 2.0-litre Sport Nav model so that means you get 158 bhp, a limited-slip differential and Bilstein dampers to make driving fun and you also get all the standard equipment that comes with the car including heated seats, navigation and an excellent Bose sound system.

Following some revisions announced at the end of last

year all MX-5s now have even sharper steering and improved rear suspension.

This 2.0-litre soft-top I think is the best combination for and MX-5 and although it may not be as fast as some hot hatchbacks it is unrivalled for fun. It takes 7.3 seconds to reach 62mph and is capable of over 130mph and has a claimed combined 40.9mpg figure.

Its four-cylinder free revving engine provides a nice soundtrack with the roof down and the sweet gearshift has to be the best on the market. It may not have blistering power but its perfect 50:50 weight distribution more than makes up for that and nothing in the same money bracket corners as well as an MX-5.

On the track it handled superbly with 90mph achievable on the short straight before you had to hit the brakes for the next



corner. Out on the road it was just as much fun and with the sun shining an ideal companion.

At £25,610 the Z-Sport only costs a few hundred more pounds on the car it is based and I think it would be money well spent.

Some 500 Sport Black models are also currently available and this car is based on the RF SE-L Nav model. This means that you get the hard-top folding roof

– Retractable Fastback – and some extra equipment.

Don't be fooled by the Sport Black name though because the car is finished in Eternal Blue Mica paint – only the rear spoiler, wheels and shark fin antenna are finished in black.

The extra goodies added to this car include the rear spoiler, rear parking sensors, dusk sensing lights, black leather seats, scuff plates, Sport Black floor mats and

interior badging and metallic paint.

At £25,695 it is also very good value but I have to say that I would opt for the Z-Sport if given the choice.

Late in the day I also managed to get a shot in a Mark One MX-5 with its pop-up headlights, 1.6 engine, five-speed gearbox and very little else. No power steering or toys in this car but it still felt great and I would have gladly taken it home.

## Give us £750 deposit towards a brand new Picanto 'X-Line' or 'X-Line S' and we'll match it!

**£750 deposit contribution from us when you deposit £750.  
On 4.9% APR Representative finance.**

WHY NOT UPGRADE  
TO A BIGGER SPEC FOR  
NOT MUCH MORE!

**Picanto 1.25 X-Line  
5dr, Manual**

**From only £193.52 a month  
with £750 deposit**



**Picanto 1.25 X-Line S  
5dr, Manual**

**From only £221.78 a month  
with £750 deposit**

Specification includes:

- Autonomous Emergency Braking • 16" Alloy Wheels
- Front & Rear Bumpers with Silver Skid Plates and Twin Exhaust
- Black Side Sill Mouldings & Wheel Arch Cladding • Rear Privacy Glass
- 7" Touchscreen Display with RDS & DAB, Apple CarPlay™ & Android Auto™
- Grey Faux Leather Upholstery • Bi-Function Projection Headlights
- LED Daytime Running Lights • LED Rear Lights



**Call us today for more information – but hurry, offer ends 30th June!**

Representative example: Picanto 1.25 X-Line 5dr, white, manual: Duration of agreement is 37 months • Cash price £12,850 • Customer deposit £750 • Deposit contribution £750 • Amount of credit £11,350 • Interest Charged £1,262.22 • 36 x monthly payments of £193.52 • Optional final payment / GFV £5,647.50 • Total amount payable £14,114.22 • Fixed rate of interest 2.52% • Representative APR 4.9%

X-Line S adds the following:

- 7" Touchscreen Satellite Navigation with RDS & DAB
- Electric Sunroof • Automatic air conditioning
- Smart Key with Engine Start/Stop Button
- Heated Front Seats & Steering Wheel
- Kia Connected Services Featuring TomTom®
- Wireless Mobile Phone Charger



Care-3

**Ken Brown Harlow** Potter Street • Harlow • CM17 9AQ  
01279 905315 • [www.kenbrownmotors.co.uk](http://www.kenbrownmotors.co.uk)



The Power to Surprise

Fuel consumption figures in mpg (l/100km) for the Kia Picanto 1.25 84ps manual: urban 38.7(7.32), extra urban 61.4(4.6), combined 50.4(5.6). CO<sub>2</sub> emissions 130/km. MPG figures are official EU test figures for comparative purposes and may not reflect real driving results.

7 year / 100,000 mile manufacturer's warranty. At the end of the Personal Contract Purchase there are 3 options: (1) part-exchange the car, where equity is available (2) Pay the GFV to own the car or (3) return the car, further charges may be made subject to the condition of the car. Annual mileage allowance is 5,000. Excess mileage charges apply. Finance subject to status. Over 18's only. Terms & conditions apply. Kia Finance RHD 2AQ. Ken Brown Motors (Harlow) is a subsidiary of Shephall Way Service Station Ltd T/A Ken Brown Motors. Registered Address: Shephall Way Service Station Limited, Shephall Way Garage, Shephall Way, Stevenage, Hertfordshire, SG2 9RW. Registered number: 01522824. Regulated and authorised by the Financial Conduct Authority, number 679900. We are a credit broker not a lender. We can introduce you to a limited number of lenders to provide funding and may receive commission for the introduction.



# motors marketPLACE

harlowstar.co.uk/bookonline

Private 01462 504155 Trade 01992 526666

**£9.99**

Online Package

**£46.00**

Basic Package

**£56.00**

Premium Package

**£46.00**

Bikes Package

**£46.00**

Campers Package

Online, Mobile & Tablet

Cars For Sale

## CARS FOR SALE

**£300 - £5,000**

07491 653866  
anytime  
(Harlow).  
Also cars  
wanted. (T).

Audi



### AUDI A4T SPORT CABRIO QUATTRO

1.8ltr, 2005, Silver, Convertible, 120000 mls, avg cond, 11 mths mot, S/S/H, ABS, alarm, immob, alloys, CD, C/L, airbag, E/M, E/W, h/seats, PAS. Everything works as it should. Grab a nice convertible for the summer. This is a good looking car.

£995 ovno

Tel: 07806 719070  
or 01245 698104

Self-serve it  
FOR FREE

**24/7**

BuySell  
marketPLACE

Mercedes Benz

### MERCEDES E270 CDI AVANTGARDE AUTO

2.7ltr, 2005, Blue, 4 Door Saloon, 100k miles, full service history, 1 year MOT.

**£1,800**

07813 641499

Citroen



### CITROEN C3 PICASSO VTR PLUS HDI

1.6ltr, 2013, Blue, Mpv, 57000 mls, good cond., 9 mths mot, FSH, A/C, immob, CD, airbag

£4,750 ono

Tel: 07946 048262

Ford

### FORD FIESTA ZETEC CLIMATE

1.4ltr, 2008, Black, 5 Door Hatchback, only 65000 mls, VGC throughout, 5 mths mot, FSH, all extras.

£1,875

Tel: 07927 055230

Mazda



### MAZDA MX-5 I MIYAKO

1.8ltr, 2010, Silver, Convertible, Limited Edition. Petrol. 27,000 miles. Manual. FSH. 1 Previous owner. Rear parking aids. Very good condition. Private number plate not included in price but can be purchased for an extra £600.

£7,000 ovno

Tel: 07500 959003

Mercedes Benz

### MERCEDES-BENZ S350 BLUEEFFIC L CDI A

3.5ltr, 2010, Silver, 4 Door Saloon, immac cond, 12 mths mot, FDSH, ABS, A/C, alarm, immob, alloys, CD, C/L, airbag, E/M, E/W, h/seats, PAS, sat nav, panoramic S/Roof, tv screens in front and back. Excellent condition.

**£11,995 ono**

07468 562929  
or 07767 203033

Nissan

### NISSAN JUKE VISIA



1.6ltr, 2011, White, 5 Door Hatchback, 60000 mls, VGC, 6 mths mot, FSH, ABS, A/C, CD, C/L, airbag, E/W, PAS

**£6,150.00 ono**

07894 585730  
or 07894 585730

You have arrived at  
your destination



BuySell  
marketPLACE

Smart



### SMART FORTWO PURE CDI SEMI-AUTO

2009, Black, 85000 mls, Excellent Condition, Very Economical, 12 mths Mot, Service History

**£1950**

07767351801 or 01279432995

Volkswagen

**GOLF 2007 2.1TR GT TDI**  
Silver, 17 Inch Alloys, 5 Door, Heated bucket seats, Full spec, AC, Cruise Control, Neo Headlights, Electric folding Mirrors, Electric headlight washer  
NEW 12 Month MOT  
**£1,400**  
07553 816729 (T)

Volkswagen

### VOLKSWAGEN BEETLE CABRIOLET



1.6ltr, 2003, Black, Convertible, 91,000 mls, F/S/H.

**£1,500 ono**

07771 901111

**We are  
MOBILE!**

BuySell  
marketPLACE

Cars Wanted

**CARS & VANS**  
WANTED FOR INSTANT  
PAYMENT ANY AGE,  
ANY CONDITION HIGH  
OR LOW MILES  
INCLUDING CLASSICS.  
**£100 - £25K**  
Scrap Prices Varies  
**01279 799982**

Self-serve  
your advert and get a  
**FREE**  
online picture!

Peugeot

### PEUGEOT 207 URBAN



1.4ltr, 2007, Black, 3 Door Hatchback, 76,000, F/S/H, new clutch. Very clean car!

**£1,800 ono**

07771 901111



### PEUGEOT 207 GT TURBO CC

1.6ltr, 2007, Grey, Coupe, 60000 mls, excel cond, 12 mths mot, FSH, ABS, A/C, alloys,

**£2,195**

Tel: 07786 360414

Renault

### RENAULT CLIO EXPRESSION

1.1ltr, 2009, Silver, 5 Door Hatchback, MOT Feb 2019, 84k Miles, Full Service History, Electric Windows, Remote Central Locking, CD Player, In Very Good Order Throughout.

**£1,695**

Tel: 07809 416005

Cars Wanted

# CARS WANTED Cash today

Also vans

**£750-£20,000**

**1/2 HOUR ANYWHERE  
(LOCAL DEALER)**

Don't travel we come to you  
Honest and reliable  
Well established

**07760 752834**

**HIGH OR LOW MILES 7 Days 24 Hours**

# CARS AND VANS WANTED ANYTHING CONSIDERED

\*LOW MILEAGE \*CAMPERVANS  
\*MOT FAILURES \*HIGH MILEAGE

\*CLASSICS \*NEW & OLD

**WE PAY MORE!**

**£600 - £15,000**

**1 HOUR POLITE SERVICE**

**7 days 8am-8pm COLLECTION**

**07506619253**

**SELL  
ONLINE**

Sell your  
motor  
from as little as  
**£20.99**  
online and in-print!

BuySell  
marketPLACE

# WE BUY ANY CAR/VAN

Best prices guaranteed don't delay

**£750 - £25,000**

**CASH TODAY - WE COME TO YOU**



- LOW MILEAGE
- HIGH MILEAGE
- MOT FAILURES
- VANS
- 4X4 LHD
- CLASSICS
- CAMPERS
- DAMAGED

**ANYTHING CONSIDERED**

Fast Friendly, Reputable, Local Buyer

**07944 787899**

**24/7 POLITE SERVICE**

**We Pay More**

Browse 24-7  
ONLINE

**Sold £20**

FREE for any item under  
£100, higher priced items  
just £10 when booked  
online. Excludes pets,  
motors and trade.

BuySell  
marketPLACE  
essexlive.news

**WHY NOT  
Self-serve it**



essexlive.news/marketplace



## Cars Wanted

**01279 723366**  
FROM £50 to £50,000

**SELL YOUR  
CAR OR VAN  
TODAY**

**WWW.WEBUYYOURCARFORCASH.CO.UK**  
**WE COME TO YOU**

Self-serve it  
ONLINE

Sold £20

BuySell  
marketPLACE  
essexlive.newsSelf-serve  
and save time

## Cars Wanted

**CASH  
PAID FOR  
CARS VANS  
TRUCKS**  
(Anything Considered)  
**07407-004300**  
webuyvehicles18@gmail.com

## Selling or Scrapping?

**We'll buy any age  
car or van**  
**We'll collect and  
pay cash**  
**£250 - £10,000**

CASH  
PAID**07799 813675**

MOT FAILURE - ANY CONDITION

**CAR RECYCLING**  
cars and vans MOT failures,  
also scrap cars and vans wanted  
**FROM £100 - £10,000**  
Environment Agency Number EAN-941974 inc  
certificate of destruction issue to  
the DVLA on your behalf  
**01992 893302 / 07860 209611**

Self-serve  
and save time

**CARS FOR  
CASH**  
**ANYTHING  
CONSIDERED**  
with or  
without MOT  
**07491 653866**  
**Anytime 7 days**

## WANTED

**CARAVANS  
CAMPER VANS  
OR MOTORHOMES AND  
CONVERSIONS**

Old or new. Clean or dirty.  
Call Bernard  
**Tel: 07476 920819**

Motorcycle  
Accessories & Spares

**MOTORCYCLE OIL FILTER**  
CHAMPION MODEL COP203 (F304  
— F306). This was bought for my  
2000 model Honda CB500 but I  
sold it before I fitted the filter. I  
believe it will fit other Hondas and  
also Kawasaki and Yamaha. You  
will need to check your manuals or  
online to see if it will fit your bike.  
£2 01438 318734

## Caravans

## CARAVAN FOR SALE WILLERBY RIO

Sited at Combe Haven Holiday Park, near Hastings.  
7 years old, 3 bedrooms, fully furnished.  
Package price (Incs site fees 2018).  
Quick sale needed

**£15,000****01424 424476**Self-serve it  
TODAY

Sold £120

essexlive.news/marketplace

## Caravans

**ELDDIS  
WHIRLWIND  
2000**



2 Berth Caravan + 2  
awnings, Caravan mover,  
2 gas bottles, TV aerial &  
cassette radio. Shower &  
toilet. Non smokers, VGC.  
Owners retiring.

**£1,750.00**

Hertfordshire  
**01992 412137**  
or **07729 045746**

## Caravan Accessories

**CARAVAN PORCH** Awning SUN-  
CAMP Porch Awning. 4 Metres x  
3.5 Metres Approx. Heavy Duty Fab-  
ric. Aluminium Poles. Zip Out Win-  
dows. Fully Waterproof. Good Con-  
dition £30 Tel: 01245 475071

## Caravan Accessories

**WHEEL TRIMS** 14" Box of three  
suitable single axle caravan/trailer  
£7.50 Tel: 01245 699390 or  
07831666628

**Camper &  
Motor Homes**

## WANTED

**MOTORHOME/  
CARAVAN**

Any make, model year  
or condition. Wanted  
for own personal use.  
Cash paid. Call Tommy:  
**Tel: 07748 256255**

**WHY NOT?  
Self-serve**

## WANTED

**URGENT  
MOTORHOME**

Any miles, any age,  
any size, any condition  
considered.  
Please call.  
**Tel: 07780 445041**

**Give it the  
deluxe**  
treatment from as little as  
**£19.00**  
online and in-print!



westerndailypress.co.uk/marketplace

**On the  
Road**

24/7 Advertising for private and trade

## Car Accessories

**ESCORT / Focus Vehicle Jack**, Ford  
original equipment for either model of  
vehicle £12 Tel: 01702 231002

**FORD ESCORT / ORION** Rear  
Brake Shoes, will fit from vehicles  
from 1983, brand new still in ori-  
ginal box. £10 ono Tel: 01702  
231002

**FORD ESCORT** Windscreen Wiper  
Linkage, will fit "M" registration on-  
wards. In good condition £10 ono  
Tel: 01702 231002

**FORD ESCORT BRAKE PADS**, Will  
fit from M registration. Brand new still  
in original packaging £10 ono Tel:  
01702 231002

**HONDA JAZZ** rigid boot liner for  
space wheel space, as new, bargain  
£20 Tel: 01277 652018

**OIL FILTER MADE BY CROSLAND**  
L10271US. This was bought for my  
2010 Suzuki Grand Vitara which  
had the Renault 1.9 Diesel engine. I  
believe it will fit other Renaults,  
some Fords, Volvos and Mazdas.  
You will need to check your manual  
or online to see if it fits your car.  
Other equivalent part numbers are  
Bosch 0451 103 336, Mann W75/3,  
Hengst H11W02 and Mahle OC467.  
£2 01438 318734

**PARCEL SHELF** for Toyota Yaris  
older model, hardly used £20 Tel:  
01277 652018

**PEUGEOT 206 DRIVERS DOOR**,  
suitable for all of the 3 door ver-  
sions with electric window and is in  
good condition £40 ono Tel: 01702  
231002

**RETRACTABLE CARGO Cover/Parcel**  
Shelf for a Mazda 5 Sport in very  
good condition £45 ono Tel: 01277  
652018

**TROLLEY JACK** 3 ton hydraulic trol-  
ley jack £30 Tel: 01245 471034

**WICKER BASKET** Suitable for pic-  
nics/hampers/storage box would suit  
vintage sports car. Width 19" Length  
15" Height 12" comes with Cool Bag  
all as new £25 Tel: 01245 699390  
or 07831666628

**WORKSHOP MANUAL FOR**  
SUZUKI GRAND VITARA on disc.  
Covers JB416, JB420, JB627  
(1600cc, 2000cc and 2.7 litre)  
petrol models and JB419 (1900cc)  
model with the F10Q diesel engine  
from 2005 to 2009. £7 01438  
318734

## In Car Entertainment

**FORD 5000 RDS RADIO** and Cas-  
sette player, will fit Escort, Fiesta and  
Focus, in good condition with code  
£40 ono Tel: 01702 231002

CASH PAYMENT CASH PAYMENT CASH PAYMENT  
**WANTED**  
ANY ANY ANY  
CAR VAN TRUCK  
Any Condition  
Cash Payment  
**£100 - £10,000**  
**07810 612 655**  
Scrap Cars & Vans Wanted  
Immediate Payment  
All mopeds bought for cash  
CASH PAYMENT CASH PAYMENT CASH PAYMENT

**CHRIS DOWMAN EST 1991**  
**SCRAP CARS & VANS**  
**WANTED FOR RECYCLING**  
**MINIMUM £75 PAID**  
**LICENSED SCRAP METAL DEALER**  
**ALL PAPERWORK COMPLETED CORRECTLY**  
**07940716505 (ANYTIME)**  
**01279860146 (EVENING ONLY)**

It's okay to get caught on  
**camera**



Add a picture and sell quicker!

essexlive.news/marketplace

BuySell  
**marketPLACE**  
essexlive.news/marketplace

**WANTED  
CARS + VANS**

**£350 TO £20,000  
CASH TODAY**

**ALL CARS CONSIDERED**

• High Mileage • MoT Failures •  
• Unwanted • Damaged •

**24 HOURS  
07845846514**



## MOT, Servicing &amp; Repairs

Self-serve it  
FOR FREE

**Ricky's** SERVICE AND MOT CENTRE • PHONE: 01279 444443  
**MOT** NO PASS NO FEE

- Brakes
- Tyres/Tracking
- Welding
- Servicing & repairs
- Fault Code Reading
- Special Rates for OAPs & Civil Servants
- Batteries
- Exhausts
- Local Pickup available
- Recovery Service
- Clutches
- Custom exhausts made on site

Unit 9, Ash Industrial Estate,  
 Flex Meadow, Harlow CM19 5TJ  
[www.rickysmot.co.uk](http://www.rickysmot.co.uk)  
[ricky@rickysmot.co.uk](mailto:ricky@rickysmot.co.uk)

**THINK! IS YOUR VEHICLE  
 READY FOR SUMMER?**

## Trailers &amp; Towbars

## 12FT BY 6FT BULIDERS TRAILER

In good condition

£250 ono

Tel: 01277890279 or 07880693752

Self-serve it  
TODAY

Sold £40

FREE for any item under  
 £100, higher priced items  
 just £10 when booked  
 online. Excludes pets,  
 motors and trade.

LARGE JOCKEY Wheel Pneumatic  
 Tyre. Never used. Complete with all  
 fittings. Bargain. £30 Tel: 01245  
 400026

## Tyres, Wheels &amp; Exhausts

TRAILER BOARD/NUMBER Plate New  
 and never used. Long cable with  
 plug. Can be tried out. £15 Tel:  
 01245 400026

FORD SPACE saver mini spare 15  
 inch mini spare. Jack and spanner  
 for any 4-stud Ford - Fiesta, Focus,  
 etc. Very good condition. £40 ono  
 Tel: 07749 863660 or 01376329060

BuySell  
**marketPLACE**

BuySell  
**marketPLACE**  
 essexlive.news

BuySell  
**marketPLACE**  
 essexlive.news

**Indoors or outdoors  
 it doesn't matter,  
 browsing or selling this  
 is the place to be!**

BuySell  
**marketPLACE**  
[essexlive.news/marketplace](http://essexlive.news/marketplace)

# UNCLE TOM'S

## Opening Hours:

Mon to Fri: 08:30 - 18:00 • Sat: 08:30 - 17:00. • Closed Sunday.

The **lowest prices** in Harlow for Tyres, Brakes & Exhausts

Unit 2C, The St. James Centre  
 Edinburgh Way  
 Harlow, Essex, CM20 2SX  
 ☎ 01279 439192

## TYRES

## FULLY FITTED ON THE ROAD PRICE

FREE PUNCTURE REPAIRS ON ALL NEW TYRES  
 FITTED BY UNCLE TOMS • EXCLUDES RUNFLAT TYRES

155/70X13 BUDGET 75T	£32.95
175/65X14 BUDGET 82H	£31.95
175/65X14 AVON ZT5 82T	£43.95
185/55X15 BUDGET 82V	£39.95
185/65X15 BUDGET 88H	£39.95
195/50X15 AVON ZV7 82V	£49.95
205/55X16 BUDGET 91V	£39.95
205/55X16 AVON ZV7 91V	£55.95
225/45X17 AVON ZV7 91V	£71.95
225/40X18 AVON ZV5 92Y	£79.95

For more tyres visit [www.uncle-toms.co.uk](http://www.uncle-toms.co.uk)



## EXHAUSTS REAR BOXES FROM £39.95

TO FIT:  
 PEUGEOT 206 1.4 98-03  
 FIESTA 1.2/1.3/1.4 02-08  
 CLIO 1.2 8V 98-2005  
 FITTED WITH 3 YEAR GUARANTEE



**Batteries  
 from  
 £40**



## 4 WHEEL LASER ALIGNMENT FROM

**£29.95**

## SERVICING FROM 44.95

UPTO	oil & filter	full service
1000cc	53	99
1300cc	63	109
1600cc	75	119
1800cc	83	129
2000cc	90	129

price includes standard oil, special  
 oils (synthetic / longlife)  
 will carry and additional charge.

## FREE BRAKE PAD CHECK WHILE U WAIT WITH GREAT DEALS ON FULLY FITTED PRICE'S

BRAKES FRONT FRONT PADS  
 FULLY FITTED PADS AND DISC'S

FIESTA MK4  
 1.25 - 1.6 2002-09 **£37.95** **£98.95**  
 CLIO MK3  
 2005 ON 1.2 - 1.6 **£39.95** **£99.95**  
 ALL FITTED WITH 2 YEAR 24,000 MILE GUARANTEE

[WWW.UNCLE-TOMS.CO.UK](http://WWW.UNCLE-TOMS.CO.UK)





# FISH4JOBS

Find more jobs like these on [fish4jobs.co.uk](http://fish4jobs.co.uk)

Looking to recruit?



[recruiter.fish4.co.uk](http://recruiter.fish4.co.uk)



0333 321 2602



[jobs@trinitymirror.com](mailto:jobs@trinitymirror.com)



**CAREERS EVENT**  
**SATURDAY 14 JULY**  
**09:00 - 12PM**  
 (DOORS CLOSE AT 11.45AM)  
 MBDA, SIX HILLS WAY,  
 STEVENAGE, SG1 2DA

**MBDA**  
 THE SUNDAY TIMES  
**30**  
 BEST BIG COMPANIES  
 TO WORK FOR  
 2017

We're a market-leader in missile systems providing the armed forces with some of the world's most advanced defence capability. We have a range of UK opportunities for experienced engineers and business professionals with excellent benefits and work-life balance.

Come along to our Careers Event with an up-to-date CV. In order to apply for the roles you are interested in, you will need to be eligible for SC UK Security Clearance with no restrictions. **PHOTO ID WILL BE REQUIRED FOR ENTRY ON THE DAY.** Children under the age of 16 will not be permitted. Relocation assistance may be offered as part of the employment package (subject to terms and conditions).

[www.mbdacareers.co.uk](http://www.mbdacareers.co.uk)

PRIDE IN ACTION  
**MBDA**

Join our LinkedIn Group:  
**Engineering UK (Defence)**

or follow us on Twitter:  
 @MBDAcareers

**UPLOAD YOUR CV TODAY**  
**AT FISH4JOBS.CO.UK**

**FISH4JOBS**

**#DOTHEFISH**



**JENNINGSbet**

## BETTING SHOP DUTY MANAGERS

An ideal opportunity for people with excellent customer service skills, to work for the UK's largest Independent Bookmakers

We want to hear from you if you possess the following:

- A passion to deliver the best customer service
- Cash handling experience
- Previous betting shop experience advantageous but not essential
- Own transport will be necessary for the Relief Duty Manager Position
- Are over 18

Please note our branches are open 7 days a week between 9am and 10pm and the flexibility to work evenings and weekends on a rota basis is essential.

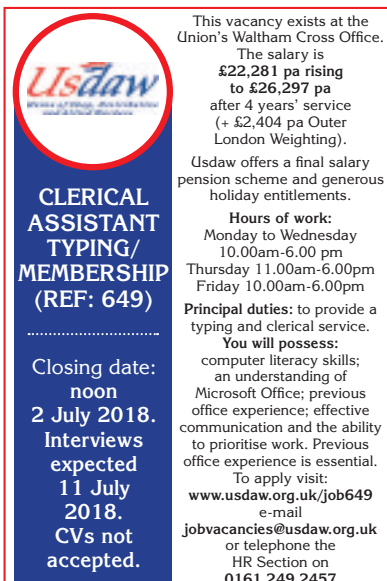
We have positions available in Bishops Cleeve, North Weald, St Albans and Buntingford, we also have a Relief Duty Manager position in the area. **Full/Part Time contracts available.**

Email your CV to - [recruitment@jenningsbet.com](mailto:recruitment@jenningsbet.com)

**Try mobile booking**



[essexlive.news/marketplace](http://essexlive.news/marketplace)



This vacancy exists at the Union's Waltham Cross Office. The salary is **£22,281 pa rising to £26,297 pa** after 4 years' service (+ £2,404 pa Outer London Weighting). Usdaw offers a final salary pension scheme and generous holiday entitlements.

**Hours of work:**  
 Monday to Wednesday 10.00am-6.00pm  
 Thursday 11.00am-6.00pm  
 Friday 10.00am-6.00pm

**Principal duties:** to provide a typing and clerical service. **You will possess:** computer literacy skills; an understanding of Microsoft Office; previous office experience; effective communication and the ability to prioritise work. Previous office experience is essential. To apply visit: [www.usdaw.org.uk/job649](http://www.usdaw.org.uk/job649) e-mail [jobvacancies@usdaw.org.uk](mailto:jobvacancies@usdaw.org.uk) or telephone the HR Section on 0161 249 2457

**CLERICAL ASSISTANT TYPING/ MEMBERSHIP (REF: 649)**

Closing date: **noon 2 July 2018.** Interviews expected **11 July 2018.** CVs not accepted.



**INSTALLATION MATE,  
REFRIGERATION  
AND  
AIR CONDITIONING**

We are looking for an Installation Mate to join our Chelmsford branch as support to the lead engineer in the installation of refrigeration and air conditioning equipment at a variety of sites in Essex, London and beyond.

### Requirements:

- Training in a technical field such as electrical, plumbing or similar
- Experience within a similar industry would be an advantage
- Full valid driving licence
- Reliable, flexible and motivated to deliver high quality work
- Professional attitude, good communicator with excellent customer service skills
- Based in Chelmsford or surrounds
- Regular early starts and occasional working away

Send your CV and covering letter to [hr@adcock.co.uk](mailto:hr@adcock.co.uk). **Salary:** £10 to £12 per hour, plus generous overtime rates. 40 hours per week

## LETTINGS NEGOTIATORS REQUIRED

Do you have what it takes to become a top class lettings negotiator? Are you keen and enthusiastic? Are you willing to work hard for superb rewards? Do you have a full driving licence? Do you want a fulfilling career?

**YES?**

**kings**  
 LETTINGS

Call **Tatiana Carver**  
**01992-785000**  
 or send your CV to  
**Tatiana Carver**  
**Kings Lettings LLP,**  
**Crown House**  
**24-25 Turners Hill**  
**Cheshunt**  
**Herts**  
**EN8 8NJ**

email: [tatiana.carver@kings-group.net](mailto:tatiana.carver@kings-group.net)

**Self-serve it  
SECURELY**



[essexlive.news/marketplace](http://essexlive.news/marketplace)



## MD ELECTRICAL COMPANY LTD

**HERTFORD BASED  
COMPANY REQUIRE  
EXPERIENCED  
FULLY QUALIFIED  
ELECTRICIAN**

for commercial/Industrial and domestic work.  
Must hold ECS health and safety card. JIB Rates payable.  
Full time 42½ hours.  
Vehicle provided.

Please email CV to  
**Marian@md-electrical.co.uk**  
or call **01992 558 432**

## PART TIME HANDYMAN

2 to 4 days per week  
to join team on  
small business  
estate centre

**manager@harlowbusinesscentre**  
or tel. **01279 429644**

## ESTATE AGENCY SALES SUPPORT

Full time & part time bright & enthusiastic people required to help and support our sales team in one of our busy local offices.

Role will include viewings, telephone work, canvassing & general office administration. Experience is not essential as full training will be given.

The successful candidate will have a good telephone manner, a full driving licence, be able to work under their own initiative and have a great team ethic.

**kings GROUP** Please email your CV to  
**kelly.greenwood@kings-group.net**  
for an immediate interview.

**Self-serve it  
ONLINE**



**SOLD  
£60**

**BuySell marketPLACE**  
essexlive.news/bookonline

**Self-serve it  
FOR FREE**



**Sold £30**

**BuySell marketPLACE**  
essexlive.news/bookonline

# BAT AWAY

the competition by adding  
a picture to your advert.



**BuySell marketPLACE**  
essexlive.news/bookonline



### New Hall School General Maintenance Person

(8.00am-5.00pm, Monday to Friday all year round.)  
The successful candidate will be required to undertake minor maintenance including painting, carpentry, plaster repair, tiling, gutter and minor roof works, together with general building tasks. Good general maintenance skills are required for this role.

The salary range for this role is between  
£17,412pa and £19,711pa

**Closing Date: Midday, Friday 6 July 2018**

**Interview Date: Friday 13th July 2018**

Excellent benefits • free parking • superb working environment  
lunch and break time refreshments provided

New Hall is committed to safeguarding pupils.

There will be an enhanced

DBS check prior to appointment.

For further details & an application

form please visit:

[www.newhallschool.co.uk/job-opportunities](http://www.newhallschool.co.uk/job-opportunities)

Alternatively, please contact the HR Department on 01245 467588

New Hall School Trust: Registered Office at New Hall School

Limited Company (05472420) • Registered Charity (1110286)

Registered in England



### ST MARY'S CE HIGH SCHOOL Cheshunt, FINANCE OFFICER

**30-37 hours pw term-time plus 3 weeks  
(H5-H6 20-26 - actual salary £18,518 -  
£22,143 pa if 37hrs pwk)**

You will need at least two years' experience working in a relevant financial role and ideally hold an accounting qualification and have experience of accounting practices.

You must be organised, accurate, hard working and proficient in using financial software and Microsoft Office.

Please complete the St Mary's support staff application form.

You can download the form from the website:

**[www.st-maryshigh.herts.sch.uk](http://www.st-maryshigh.herts.sch.uk)**

**Closing date: 12 noon on 10/7/18  
(interviews on 13th or 16th July)**

St Mary's is committed to safeguarding and promoting the welfare of children and young people. A DBS enhanced disclosure check will be carried out.

**St Marys CE Academy  
(Company no 07999861)**

## CARERS WANTED!!

- LOTS OF WORK AVAILABLE

- GREAT RATES OF PAY

- FLEXIBLE WORKING HOURS  
(GREAT FOR STAY AT HOME PARENTS,  
STUDENTS, FULL TIMERS,  
PART TIMERS, RETIRED PERSONS)

- WORK IN THE AREA THAT SUITS YOU

- FREE TRAINING

call: **0207 093 4710**

**Our friendly staff are waiting to  
help you earn money**

**SOMA HEALTHCARE LTD**  
[www.somahealthcare.co.uk](http://www.somahealthcare.co.uk)

## OFFICE AND IT ADMINISTRATION ASSISTANT £18,000

To help the Golf Foundation administer its development programmes as well as manage the day to day running of the head office.

Based at the organisation's head office in Hoddesdon, the role will suit an outgoing and friendly individual who enjoys working as part of a team, has good IT skills and has the potential to take on more responsibilities.

Attractive benefits package including private pension and opportunity to opt into the company private health care.

For a full job description or further information, please telephone **01992 449830** or visit our website:

**[www.golf-foundation.org](http://www.golf-foundation.org)**

To apply, please send a covering letter and CV to:  
Sarah Tennyson, Marketing Manager, The Spinning Wheel,  
High St, Hoddesdon, EN11 8BP.

Email: **[sarah@golf-foundation.org](mailto:sarah@golf-foundation.org)**

**Closing date 5/7/18**

# Self-serve and save time



# BuySell marketPLACE

essexlive.news/marketplace



**ONLINE ONLY DEALS \* • FREE FOR ANY ITEM UNDER £100 • ANY ITEM ANY PRICE NOW JUST £10**

**Free** Adverts  
under **£100\***

\*ONLINE ONLY DEALS FREE for any item under £100, higher priced items just £10 when booked online. Excludes pets, motors and trade.

**Sales** From  
**£10.00**

**Motors** From  
**£15.00**

**Pets** From  
**£10.99**

**Free** **ONLINE**  
**PICTURES**

## How to advertise



**Buy&Sell** wherever, whenever  
you want **24/7 online!**

**PRIVATE ADVERTISING**

**BROWSE ONLINE**

essexlive.news/marketplace

**BOOK ONLINE**

essexlive.news/bookonline

Our friendly **Live Chat** team is waiting to help!

**Call: 01462 504155**

Monday - Friday: 8.30am - 5.30pm (Any item from just £10 over the phone)

**TEXT YOUR AD**

**Text 82070**

Start your text with **HARLO** followed by a space.  
Advert to comprise of no more than 20 words.

£1.50, plus your network charge, all advertisements are subject to approval.  
Private bookings only, under the value of £100.

**TRADE ADVERTISING**

**BROWSE ONLINE**

essexlive.news/directory

**BOOK ONLINE**

essexlive.news/bookonline

**Call: 01992 526666**

Monday - Friday: 8.30am - 5.30pm

**NEWSPAPER SUBSCRIPTIONS**

Get extra **Plus** benefits

when you subscribe to your local newspaper

**Online: newspapersubs.co.uk**

**Call: 0333 2028000**

**Buyaphoto**

essexlive.news/buyaphoto

**Call: 03444 060 910**

Monday - Friday: 9am - 5pm



\*FREE for any item under £100, higher priced items just £10 when booked online. Excludes pets, motors and trade.

## Items Wanted

**24/7 Advertising for private and trade**

### WANTED

**brians music world**  
Any vinyl Records  
collections Lps singles  
78s eps. hifi systems/  
separates/old record  
players mostly anything  
to do with music. We will  
come to you have a look  
viewing cost nothing.  
All our calls have been  
successful, because we  
take everything no cherry  
picking and give good  
prices. just call  
sue 07943056917  
BRIAN 07534142506

**Tel: 01245 690062  
or 07534142506**

### FOOTBALL PROGRAMMES WANTED

Local collector seeks  
especially pre-1970  
Items, Finals, European,  
England, Spurs, Arsenal,  
West Ham, Chelsea etc  
and Whole Collections.

**01245 358660**

### WANTED

**Furniture**  
Furniture wanted  
we collect and pay cash  
for furniture  
from one item  
to whole house  
fast friendly service  
call Bob on  
**Tel: 07725 040930  
or furniturewanted1@gmail.com**

### IMPORTANT NOTICE

Whilst every effort is made  
to ensure motors  
advertisements are genuine,  
please exercise extra  
caution if the details of a car  
buying transaction appear  
unusual - for example if you  
are told that the vehicle is  
for sale overseas and is not  
available for inspection.

Do not make any payment or  
provide any personal details  
until you have seen the car  
in person at an address in  
the UK and are sure that the  
transaction is genuine.

### WANTED

**VINTAGE LIGHTERS**  
Quality petrol lighters  
(pre-1950) bought  
for cash.  
Art deco, silver,  
dunhill's etc.  
Single or collections.  
Contact Peter.  
**Tel: 07850 276744**

### WANTED

**MODEL STEAM  
ENGINES**  
And petrol engines.  
Vintage toys and model  
workshops cleared.  
**Tel: 01787 377628  
or 07811484124**

**Self-serve it  
INSTANTLY**



**Sold £100**

**BuySell  
marketPLACE**  
essexlive.news

### WANTED

**OLD CAMERAS**  
Best prices paid for  
your old photographic  
equipment. 35mm or  
Digital Camera, lens  
Canon, Pentax, Nikon,  
Olympus, Bronica  
Tamron, Minolta, or  
any other photographic  
equipment you might  
think of interest. Bellows  
Cameras Perhaps???  
pturnerphotographics@gmail.com

**Tel: 07929 340709**

### WANTED

**BICYCLES AND  
SPARES**

Any condition and  
anything pre 1980 will be  
considered. Town bikes,  
Tandems, Shoppers,  
Choppers, Racers,  
Tricycles etc. Adults and  
children. Also job lot of  
spares bought. Anything  
older than 1980.## no  
mountain bikes please  
##. Local man will  
collect and pay cash.  
**Tel: 07972 630090**

## Family

**24/7 Advertising for private and trade**

### Baby & Nursery Equipment

**SILVER CROSS  
INFANT CARRIER**  
Silver Cross Simplicity Infant  
Carrier (baby car seat)  
birth to 29lbs/13kgs. Never  
been used still boxed.  
**£140.00**  
**Tel: 01245 469585**

**FEEDING/HIGH CHAIR** Mothercare  
High Chair. White. Fully Lined. In-  
cludes an additional tray. Good Con-  
dition £10.00 Tel: 01245 475071

**LYPSKI FEEDING CHAIR** in blue,  
yellow, green. Suitable from 6  
months, in very good condition. £8  
Tel: 01277 652018

**MOTHERCARE JIVE STROLLER** original  
lightweight aluminium frame, pink/  
red candy stripe, with new rain cover.  
v.g.c. £25.00 Tel: 07508 474932

**CHILD SEAT** and tray made of  
wood. £10 Tel: 07788 190709 or  
01245440306

**GRACO CAR SEAT/INFANT CARRIER**  
light blue, v.g.c. £15.00 Tel:  
07508 474932

**GRACO INFANT CARRIER** Light  
Blue, v.g.c. £15.00 Tel: 07508 474932

### Child Safety

**BUOYANCY** and Lifejackets Babies  
to Children, all good condition. Don't  
take a chance when they're messing  
about on the water! Items FROM £10  
EACH. £10 Tel: 01245 400026

**PUSHCHAIR BRITAX** B-Agile double  
pushchair you can see this on new  
tube very good condition not very  
old £80 Tel: 01621 740117

**MOTHERCARE JIVE** Stroller pink/red  
candy stripe, with new rain cover, v.g.c.  
£25.00 vno Tel: 07508 474932

### Luggage

**LOUIS VUITTON** Inspired Trouville/  
Deauville like handbag - ideal for  
travel, work, carrying tablet etc. Pics  
available, preloved. Clean interior. Bar-  
gain £90 Tel: 01277 363696 or  
07748934743

**LOUIS VUITTON** "THAMES"  
handbag - quilted monogram (LV)  
with leather trim, unused Xmas  
present, absolutely gorgeous, brass  
zips and studs, pics avail by email.  
Bargain £90 Tel: 01277 363696 or  
07748934743

**BURBERRY AUTHENTIC** Bucket  
drawing bag in beige check. Clas-  
sic, preloved. Bargain clear out. Pics  
avail by email. Lovely for Spring. £85  
Tel: 01277 363696 or 07748934743

**FREESTYLE LIBRE** New SENSOR  
Boxed, BNWT. Pics available, no  
longer required. Expires end March  
2019. Bargain and hard to source  
£55 Tel: 01277 363696 or 07748934743

**ITALIAN PURE WOOL SUIT** by Mario  
Barutti, dark blue, double breasted  
44" chest, trousers 38" waist/33"  
length only worn once, excellent con-  
dition £75 Tel: 01277 652018

**LOUIS VUITTON** preloved "Tivoli" in  
lavender, no prov. hence price.  
Leather handles and trim, pics avail  
by email. Gorgeous grab bag. RRP  
£850, used £80 Tel: 01277 363696 or 07748934743

### Bicycles & Accessories

**LADIES/GIRLS MOUNTAIN** Bike  
Rayleigh, Monterey, mountain bike.  
17" frame 26" wheels with 18 shi-  
mano gears. Very good condition.  
Hutton area. £90 Tel: 07946  
522855

**MOUNTAIN ROAD BIKE** SUSSED  
UNIVERSAL TEAM 26 INCH WHEELS  
15 SPEED GEARS POLARIS V-  
FRAME SUSPENSION VGC £60 Tel:  
01245 233681 or 0779556770

**GENTS BIKE**  
28" wheel, 18 gears, Vgc.  
**£50 ono**  
**Tel: 01245 261411**

**STABILISERS PAIR** in good condition  
£10 Tel: 01702 231002

**RALEIGH PIONEER**  
MENS BICYCLE  
With Shimano gears.  
Very little used.  
Excellent condition.  
**£125**  
**Tel: ITEM SOLD**

**JUMP KING TRAMPOLINE** SIZE: 10  
X 15 DROP. GOOD CONDITION.  
PICS STILL AVAILABLE FROM  
JUMP KING OWNED FROM NEW.  
SOLD AS SEEN - PRIVATE SALE.  
£99.00 vno 07966 252105 01920  
822173

**Books, Comics & Magazines**

**RAILWAY MAGAZINE** MAGAZINES  
FROM 1999 TO 2015.50 pence each,  
will sell 10 magazines for a £4 or  
make me an offer for the lot! £1  
Tel: 01702 231002

**LOUIS VUITTON** Authentic Bags for  
sale. Various, guaranteed, photos  
avail. Bought in London with certifies.  
From £10 Tel: 01277 363696 or  
07748 934743

**LOUIS VUITTON** BATIGNOLLES Au-  
thentic with care bag. Pics avail.  
Lovely classic bargain. No offers.  
Tel: 01277 363696 or  
07748934743

**NEW LEATHER Shoes and Sandals**  
4 Pairs unworn size 6 leather  
shoes/sandals. Good quality will sepa-  
rate if necessary. £40 the lot. £40  
Tel: 01277 219639

**PURE WOOL SUIT** double breasted  
jacket 46" waist, trousers 40" waist,  
32" long by British tailor. Dunn &  
Co, never worn £75 Tel: 01277  
652018

**SNAKE BANGLE** - fabulous New,  
black, gold tone designer. Chunky -  
beautiful, unused present - pics avail  
by email. Bargain £75 Tel: 01277  
363696 or 07748934743

**TRouser PRESS** Corby Model  
7700 - mahogany, 3 heat programmes  
and 15, 30 or 45 minute settings.  
Excellent condition £65 Tel:  
07736 165551

**FREE LISTINGS**  
classifiedmarketplace.co.uk

**USA ARMY** Clothing jacket, shirts,  
sweaters, gloves, poncho, scrim net-  
ting£65. USAAF CAMMO jackets,  
poncho, slacks, hat, scrim net. Bar-  
gain £85 Tel: 01277 200530

**ADIDAS SPORTS** Jacket/Coat Small  
MenBoys (age 15) quilted, black  
excellent condition £5 Tel: 07736  
165551

**DUNLOP STEEL TOE** Safety footwe-  
ar, Black, Size 6, in excellent  
condition, worn once £12 Tel: 01277  
231002

**EDINBURGH TARTAN** SKIRTS NEW  
2 Ladies pure wool scotch origi-  
nals size 18 both. Bargain £40  
Tel: 01277 200530

**HI VIZ** bomber jacket made by  
Timco code hvjrlg XLarge size un-  
used and still in wrapper. £15 Tel:  
07788 190709 or 01245440306

### Clothes for Her

**LOUIS VUITTON** "BOETIE" Cowhide  
leather handles and trim. Pics avail  
by email. Monogram LV canvas, fabu-  
lous, 1st to see will buy RRP £1k+  
Preloved £99 Tel: 01277 363696  
or 07748934743

**ORIGINAL GUCCI** loafers (ladies  
size 37 -4). Leather, choc brown  
with red soles (Gucci) still showing  
- FABULOUS. Bargain, pics avail  
£99 Tel: 01277 363696 or  
07748934743

**PAUL SMITH** paul smith art deco  
black leather wallet with a painted  
semi dressed lady on a telephone on  
the interior. Boxed with a dust bag  
unworn present £35.00 vno Tel:  
01277 363696 or 07748 503013

**TOM HILFGER** black leather quilted  
handbag. Pics avail. Classic chain  
strap like Chanel, good condition. £30  
Tel: 01277 363696 or 07748 934743

**BLAZER** GEGGIO Armani powder  
green blazer brass buttons 42 chest  
very smart worn only a few times.  
£50 vno Tel: 01277 363696 or  
07748 503013

**COAT** MENS (M&S) formal dark grey/  
black double breasted, wool/cashmere  
coat, never worn, size 37inch chest.  
£45 Tel: 07736 165551

**CORBY TROUSER PRESS** Model  
7700 - mahogany, 3 heat programmes  
and 15, 30 or 45 minute settings.  
Excellent condition £50 Tel: 07736  
165551

**DEBENHAMS** LEATHER and suede  
Lea sleeves with back zip. Convert  
any Chelsea boot to Long Boot -  
fabulous black. BARGAIN, £28 Tel:  
01277 363696 or 07748 934743

**LADIES** SUIT jacket and skirt by  
Austin Reed, size 12, dark navy with  
fleck, never been worn cost £330,  
price tags still on garments £85 vno  
Tel: 01277 652018

**LOUIS VUITTON** Authentic Bags for  
sale. Various, guaranteed, photos  
avail. Bought in London with certifies.  
From £10 Tel: 01277 363696 or  
07748 934743

**LOUIS VUITTON** BATIGNOLLES Au-  
thentic with care bag. Pics avail.  
Lovely classic bargain. No offers.  
Tel: 01277 363696 or  
07748934743

**NEW LEATHER** Shoes and Sandals  
4 Pairs unworn size 6 leather  
shoes/sandals. Good quality will sepa-  
rate if necessary. £40 the lot. £40  
Tel: 01277 219639

**PURE WOOL SUIT** double breasted  
jacket 46" waist, trousers 40" waist,  
32" long by British tailor. Dunn &  
Co, never worn £75 Tel: 01277  
652018

**SNAKE BANGLE** - fabulous New,  
black, gold tone designer. Chunky -  
beautiful, unused present - pics avail  
by email. Bargain £75 Tel: 01277  
363696 or 07748934743

**TRouser PRESS** Corby Model  
7700 - mahogany, 3 heat programmes  
and 15, 30 or 45 minute settings.  
Excellent condition £65 Tel:  
07736 165551

**FREE LISTINGS**  
classifiedmarketplace.co.uk

**USA ARMY** Clothing jacket, shirts,  
sweaters, gloves, poncho, scrim net-  
ting£65. USAAF CAMMO jackets,  
poncho, slacks, hat, scrim net. Bar-  
gain £85 Tel: 01277 200530

**ADIDAS SPORTS** Jacket/Coat Small  
MenBoys (age 15) quilted, black  
excellent condition £5 Tel: 07736  
165551

**DUNLOP STEEL TOE** Safety footwe-  
ar, Black, Size 6, in excellent  
condition, worn once £12 Tel: 01277  
231002

**EDINBURGH TARTAN** SKIRTS NEW  
2 Ladies pure wool scotch origi-  
nals size 18 both. Bargain £40  
Tel: 01277 200530

**HI VIZ** bomber jacket made by  
Timco code hvjrlg XLarge size un-  
used and still in wrapper. £15 Tel:  
07788 190709 or 01245440306

### Clothes for Her

**JEANS** BLACK Primark Mens Skinny  
black jeans W30 L30 (were £10 new  
- still with tags on) £5 Tel: 07736  
165551

**LADIES COAT** Next Maxi Overcoat.  
80% wool. Navy blue. Size 12. Ex-  
cellent condition. £10 Tel: 01621  
893321 or 07887842073

**LEATHER JACKET** black leather biker  
style with tassels, size small, hardly  
worn - bargain £30 Tel: 01277  
200530

**NIKE HOODED** Gilet Royal blue,  
large boys age 12-15 (chest 152-158  
cm), very good condition £10 Tel:  
01621 893321 or 07887842073

**STEEL CAPPED** Safety Shoes, black,  
size 6 in excellent condition £12 vno  
Tel: 01702 231002

**HUNTER WELLIES** Ladies size 5/6  
Hunter Tall Wellies in red only worn  
once, vgc £30 Tel: 01277  
652018

**Footwear**

**MOBILITY**

**FREESTYLE LIBRE** Sensor BNWT  
No longer required, boxed, sealed  
diabetic sensor. Expire and March  
2019. Hard to source. Photos avail-  
able £55 Tel: 01277 363696 or  
07748934743

**4 WHEELED  
MOBILITY WALKER**  
Fitted with brakes, seat  
and shopping bag.  
Folds to fit car boot.  
Used once.  
Call after 6pm.  
**£40**  
**Tel: 01621 869482**

**BATH BOARD** with handle, as new.  
£13 vno Tel: 01702 231002

**Newspapers & Magazines**

**THE GARDEN**, RHS Horticultural  
magazine 2011-2014 50c copies as new,  
£10.00 Tel: 07508 474932

**Toys & Games**

**GARDEN SWING** Set Aluminium  
Garden Swing. 1 Double Gondola, 2  
Separate Swings. Fully Complete. All  
Fixtures and Fittings including an Ex-  
tra Baby Swing Good Order. gic £10  
vno Tel: 01245 475071

**PIXEL CHIX** Mattel Electronic Toy  
Set. 2x baby stroller, single stroller  
houses & 2x two story houses one  
with roof pool & Car. Units can be  
linked together. VGC £5.00 Tel:  
01277 655272

**SCOOBY DOO** selection 12 dvds &  
7 vhs all in good condition £15.00  
vno Tel: 07724 166759

**HELLO KITTY** Pogo Stick Good  
condition £10 07801 811963

**Watches & Jewellery**

**LG SELECTION** costume jewelry Over  
50 pieces retro costume jewelry in-  
cluding necklaces, bracelets, rings etc.  
All in good condition, no breakages.  
see internet for photo. £50.00 vno  
Tel: 01277 525852

**RADLEY WATCH** brand new stainless  
steel with pink face and strap make  
an ideal valentines present £84 in-  
round presentation box. £50.00 vno  
Tel: 01277 363696 or 0774850013

**9 LADIES' WATCHES** 9 ladies'  
watches - including accurist, timex  
water resistant. All in good condition,  
little worn. £40.00 Tel: 01277  
525852

**CHAMILLA BRACELET** brand new  
love heart bracelet in presentation box  
and bag original £150 ideal for feb  
14th. £75.00 vno Tel: 01277  
363696 or 077485001







**Household Miscellaneous**

**HENDRICKS GIN** Ltd Ed Limited edition collectible. Midsummers Dream cups & saucers x 4. Absolute bargain, mint with an original box. Pics avail £50 Tel: 01277 363696 or 07748503013

**JOHNSON "SPIRITS of Nature"** teaaware 40 pieces including teapot, 8 each cups and saucers and more, very attractive and in excellent condition £450 own Tel: 01277 652018

**NORITAKE LEGENDARY** bone china dinner/tea are 45 pieces, includes 3 size plates, bowls, tureen salt and pepper pots, sauce boat, cups, saucers, teapot, milk and sugar £75 Tel: 01277 652018

**SUMMER CHINTZ** Johnson fine china tea are approx 70 pieces including teapot, sugar bowl, jug, 15 cups/saucers, bowls, tea plates, sauce boat, serving bowls, vgc £50 Tel: 01277 652018

**TABLE RUNNERS** with tassels x 5. Burgundy Jacquard floral weave design 35x200cm individually packaged. Ideal for wedding, Christmas or party event. £3 each or all £12 Tel: 01245 465632

**WICKER BASKET** Wicker Basket Width 19" Length 15" Height 12" and Cool Bag all as new ideal for family picnics or hamper or storage box £25.00 Tel: 01245 699390 or 07831666628

**COLUMAS MUSTARD** Advertising large stencille/cerole dish. Never used. Ideal for punch! Eye catching. Rare. Bargain. £30 own Tel: 01277 363696 or 07748503013

**FOOTBALL TABLE** Table Football game full size on legs well made in excellent condition hardly used £50 own Tel: 01376 326541 or 07522674505

**LIMITED EDITION PRINTS** x 2 signed by Mary Farl Powers (1948-1982) signed in pencil to image, abstraction format, 36" x 29" very sought after prints each £90 Tel: 01277 652018

**GAS BBQ**

3 burner.

Free bottle with BBQ.

Little used.

Bargain

£50

Tel: 01245 465645

**DESK OAK** finish, Tesco's, suitable for home or office use L 120 x D 65 x H 70, good condition £15 Tel: 01277 165651

**J&G MEAKIN INCA RETRO COFFEE SET** 1960's never been used still in original 'Bull in China Shop' box £35 Tel: 01277 652018

**L.E.D COLORED LIGHTS** +DISPLY 'fishbowl' glass bowl. 200 lights, white & multi colored, new cost £25 bargain £10 Tel: 01277 200630

**DENBY REGENCY BLUE** Coffee Pot, original 1980's, hardly used and in vgc £15 own Tel: 01277 652018

**GOLD LEAF** imitation 14cmx14cm, pack of 100 £4.00 Tel: 07754 527460

**JOHN LEWIS FACETED MIRRORS** 48" x 18" MOVE FORCES SALE EACH £35 Tel: 07960 045096

**GENERATOR HONDA** EX650 - Petrol £80 Tel: 07755 047022

**Kitchen Electrical Appliances**

**A SANYO** Microwave Oven A Sanyo Microwave Oven with Convection & Grill. A few years old but handle ever used and in great condition. Has instruction manual. Cost over £95. £25 Tel: 07771 632102 or 01245440424

**RUSSELL HOBBS** white freezer under counter front opening 4 drawers good working order and condition surplus to requirement buyer collects cheimsford £45 own Tel: 07857 639930

**WASHING MACHINE** BOSCH WWF 1800 £15 Tel: 07736 165651

**HOTPOINT**, Fridge, white, under worktop type, good condition & clean, salad tray has cracks but still usable £30 07961 094167

**Kitchen Furniture & Fittings**

**RETRO FORMICA** Kitchen Cabinet White/black 2 glass doors & interior light, fold down door, shelf, 2 cupboards, 3 drawers W60" H52" D16" (Romford) £25 Tel: 07948 318956

**Lighting**

**MOROCCAN HALL** Lights 2x hall lights very pretty, clear with tiny silver and pearl detail, shades for ceiling and easy to hang £13.00 each £26 own Tel: 07821 904425

**CEILING LIGHT** Very pretty with tiny silver beading and crystals with bronze detail at base and top. VGC £20 Tel: 07921 904425

**ADD YOUR PICTURE & SELL QUICKER**

**Lounge & Conservatory Furniture****2 SEATER SOFA + ARM CHAIR**

For sale is a 2 seater sofa + arm chair Electric recliner on sofa and arm chair Black leather with red piping Not had much use, been in storage more than it's been used. No rips but a few marks

**£300 ovno**

Stanstead abbotts 01920 870375 or 07885158096

**WOOD BROTHERS REPRODUCTION**

Dark Oak, reproduction Elizabethan.

Nest of tables, corner display cabinet with opening glass front at top. Bookcase, TV unit and coffee table. Can all be sold separately. Price quoted is for all items as one package. Buyer collects.

**£175 ono**

Broxbourne 07887 611874

**3 PIECE SUITE**

Largish blue/pink striped 3 seater settee and 2 armchairs. Solid frame - could be re-covered but in good condition. Buyer collects.

**£60 ono**

Broxbourne 07887 611874

**G PLAN** Teak Double Wall Unit includes drinks cabinet with folding doors, lighting, glass display shelves and two cupboards. W5' H5' D21" Excellent condition. Buyer collects. £90 Tel: 01621 893321 or 07887842073

**ARMCHAIRS TWO** Harvey's 'Ella' armchairs in cream leather with beech wood trim. Removable cushions, excellent condition. Ring after 7.00pm. £80.00 own Tel: 01245 610330

**CHRISTMAS PLATES** Royal Doulton 1st/2nd/3rd Xmas plates: 1977/1978/1979 still boxed-beautiful Victorian designs, excellent raffle prizes or collectors items £6ea or 3. £15 Tel: 07736 165651

**G PLAN** Teak Single Wall Unit includes lighting, glass display shelves and two drawers. Width 2' 6" Height 5' 10" Depth 21". Excellent condition. Buyer collects. £60 Tel: 01621 893321 or 07887842073

**COFFEE TABLE** HEXAGONAL SHAPE WICKER SHELF EMAIL PHOTO AVAILABLE £5 own Tel: 01277 829269

**TELEVISION STAND** wooden, silver colour. H19", D22.5", W34.5" reducing to 22" at back. Base shelf and middle shelf. (Romford) £7 Tel: 07948 318956

**CHAIR HENLEY RISE, RECLINE.**

Ruby colour Wingback Riser Recliner. As new, not used. Tilt function lifting you safely and gently both in and out of the seat. Simple big-button handset, Dual Motor action. Simple big-button handset operates even at the slightest touch easy to use without assistance.

Buyer to arrange collection Brentwood Area Call 01277234909

**£350 ovno**

Tel: 01277 234909 or 07767210188

**BRONZE FIGURINE** of Mermaid, signed by the sculptor D Elton, approximately 5-1/2" high, vgc £35 own Tel: 01277 652018

**COFFEE TABLE** Square shaped, solid wood, good condition, would benefit from a varnish £20 Tel: 07736 165651

**Lounge & Conservatory Furniture**

**DERWENT EASY** Chair in wire floral patterned quality fabric, leather cushion, walnut legs, arms and trim, vgc £75 Tel: 01277 652018

**DESK UNIT** 2 drawer/oak finish/ wheels, bottom drawer for hanging files or storage W42x24x45H7 £15 Tel: 07736 165651

**DESK OAK** finish, Tesco's, suitable for home or office use L 120 x D 65 x H 70, good condition £15 Tel: 07736 165651

**PRINT OF** Racehorse "Persian War", approximately 27" x 39", in lovely green/gold frame, vgc £30 own Tel: 01277 652018

**ROCKING CHAIR** dark wood rocking chair £35.00 Tel: 07921 904425

**HIGH back** sculpt Office chair Luxury Sculptured Extra High back multi function black fabric 360 degree swivel chair, rise & fall and tilt functions all operational. Excellent/unmarked condition. Metal legs Hard wearing. Very sturdy design. Ergonomically designed. Collection only. £55 or very near offer. Situated in Stansted Mountfitchet. Collection Only. £55 own 01279 810804

**GREY** 4 seat and 2 seat sofas very good condition collection only - Broxbourne £30 07722 363420

**Records, Tapes, CDs & DVDs**

**DVD/C/D TOWER** Stacking storage tower in walnut veneer with 6 adjustable shelves. Height 1080mm x Depth 160mm x Width 210mm £5 Tel: 01245 465632

**DVDS ICE AGE-A MAMMOTH XMAS NEW** £2 LARKINS tv series, new 7dvd set 1958-64, cost £26 sell £15. PIRATES of the CARIBBEAN set 4 dvds £4 Tel: 01277 200530

**CD SINGLES** Collection 120 plus CD singles collection. Various artists from 1990-2000 £10 Tel: 01245 465632

**TELEVISION GOODMANS** 28" Nicam Stereo 4:3 CRT (not digital), 2 Scarf Connections (Romford) £7 Tel: 07948 318956

**GLASS, CLEAR** with bevelled edges, 106.5cm(42"x 56cm(22")), £5.00 Tel: 07508 474932

**TVs**

24/7 Advertising for private and trade

**Services**

**WASHING MACHINE REPAIRS** All repairs carried out by factory trained engineers TUMBLER DRYERS-DISHWASHERS-COOLERS INC GAS FRIDGE/FREEZERS INC AMERICAN STYLE

**Appliance Care** Call - Repair - Replace New Appliances at competitive prices 374 IN THE STORE SHOPPING 01279 451688 PRECINCT HAWLOW CM16 3AN 01279 437735 Indevic - Hoptonville - Electronics - Neti - America - Bush - Aug

**AA DOMESTIC COOKER & WASHING MACHINE REPAIRS** ● Tumble dryers / D-washers ● All makes - guaranteed ● Free EST/No call out 01279 755 244 07789 658 144

**Self-serve it FOR FREE** 24/7 BuySell marketPLACE

**Building Services**

**SPOTLESS BUILDER** Tired of all the mess? Go with the best! All types of building work undertaken Plastering, Bricklaying, Painting etc. No job to small, great rates & free quotes "Come home to an immaculate house" 07733123379 / 01920870056

**MMTL CONSTRUCTION LTD** FOR ALL YOUR BUILDING NEEDS, NO JOB TOO BIG OR TOO SMALL PATIOS • DRIVEWAYS • FENCING DRIVEWAYS • TURFING EXTENSIONS • FOUNDATIONS & DRAINAGE DOMESTIC & COMMERCIAL WORK UNDERTAKEN ALL WORK GUARANTEED, FAST & FRIENDLY SERVICE. \*FREE ESTIMATES & ADVICE 07505 778437 EMAIL: mmtlconstruction@gmail.com

**QUALITY PAVING & DRIVEWAYS Ltd** Broxbourne: 01992 878 341 Harlow: 01279 881 788 Your Local Driveway And Patio Experts BLOCK PAVING - TARMAC - LANDSCAPING FENCING - WALLING - GRAVING RESIN BOND SURFACES - SLABBLING No Deposit Required - All Work Guaranteed Local References - Portfolios Available www.qualitypavinganddrivewaysltd.co.uk

**Building Services**

**QUALITY CONSTRUCTION** Extensions, refurbishment garage conversions and loft conversions

All building work undertaken Call: 0800 043 2447, 07850570866 www.qual-construction.co.uk

Adams Barn, Widford Herts SG12 8SG

**HANDY MAN SERVICES** Painting & Decorating, Carpentry, tiling, plastering, roofing, guttering, brickwork & fencing

No job too big or small Fully experienced 07495 636358

**Carpentry & Joinery**

**Flatpicks, Doors, Locks, and Floors** Supplied and or fitted Free Estimates

01992 443392 0795 124 1664 www.herts laminate.co.uk

**Steve's Carpentry Services** All carpentry work undertaken, Including kitchen worktops. Free estimate and advise Call 07813 958916 Email: stephenreed06@aol.com

**Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning**

**CARPET UPHOLSTERY** Cleaning, quality work, guaranteed, fully insured, 24 hours, 7 days a week, established 1979 Tel: 01279 793264 or 07836 691680

**Chimney Cleaning**

**AMV-CHIMNEY-SWEEPS** All fire types swept Cows installed Certificates are issued, all areas. www.amvchimneysweeps.co.uk Call 07815 502798

**Electricians**

**COMPLETE Electrical** NICEIC Approved. Excellent electrical work at unbeatable rates. 0800 468 1118 07961 056524

**SEMI-RETIRED ELECTRICIAN** Fast - prompt, reliable same day service. Tel: 07716 713423

**Locksmiths**

**LADY LOCKSMITH** Emergency door opening Over 15 years experience All lock work undertaken broken, repaired replaced Insurance upgrades OAP discounts Fully insured Call Keeley 01279 739156 07736 929440

**Self-serve it ANYTIME** 24

**essexlive.news/marketplace**

**Garages/Sheds**

**AJS GARAGE DOORS/AWNING** Suppliers of all types of Garage Doors, Electric Operators and Gate Systems Fitting and Repair Service Available Showroom located at 55 Great Cambridge Road, Cheshunt, Herts (on A10 at College Road Traffic Lights) Tel No: 01992 630404 Mobile: 07710 477868

**Gas & Heating**

**GAS & HEATING** All Boilers, Gas appliances Serviced/repaired Cookers installed landlord/safety certificates C/heating & plumbing. Gas safe engineer 07860 415061/ 01992 716662

**House Clearance**

**HOUSE CLEARANCE** FULL AND PART Garages & Gardens cleared, Removals undertaken Rubbish disposal Environment Agency Licenced Fully Insured For a prompt, discreet service call 7 days a week 01279 865567 07817 443785

**PAUL'S HOUSE CLEARANCE** Houses, Flats, Garages, Offices etc. Fully Licensed. 7 days a week. Call Paul anytime. 07973 492973

**RUBBISH CLEARANCE** Domestic & trade House & gardens cleared Garages & sheds House clearance Licenced waste carrier Prompt same day service Cheaper than a skip! Fully insured - 7 days 01279 260660 07789 435112 www.etrubbishclearance.co.uk

**Locksmiths**

**LADY LOCKSMITH** Emergency door opening Over 15 years experience All lock work undertaken broken, repaired replaced Insurance upgrades OAP discounts Fully insured Call Keeley 01279 739156 07736 929440

**Self-serve it ANYTIME** 24

**essexlive.news/marketplace**

**Garages/Sheds**

**AJS GARAGE DOORS/AWNING** Suppliers of all types of Garage Doors, Electric Operators and Gate Systems Fitting and Repair Service Available Showroom located at 55 Great Cambridge Road, Cheshunt, Herts (on A10 at College Road Traffic Lights) Tel No: 01992 630404 Mobile: 07710 477868

**Gas & Heating**

**GAS & HEATING** All Boilers, Gas appliances Serviced/repaired Cookers installed landlord/safety certificates C/heating & plumbing. Gas safe engineer 07860 415061/ 01992 716662

**House Clearance**

**HOUSE CLEARANCE** FULL AND PART Garages & Gardens cleared, Removals undertaken Rubbish disposal Environment Agency Licenced Fully Insured For a prompt, discreet service call 7 days a week 01279 865567 07817 443785

**PAUL'S HOUSE CLEARANCE** Houses, Flats, Garages, Offices etc. Fully Licensed. 7 days a week. Call Paul anytime. 07973 492973

**RUBBISH CLEARANCE** Domestic & trade House & gardens cleared Garages & sheds House clearance Licenced waste carrier Prompt same day service Cheaper than a skip! Fully insured - 7 days 01279 260660 07789 435112 www.etrubbishclearance.co.uk

**Locksmiths**

**LADY LOCKSMITH** Emergency door opening Over 15 years experience All lock work undertaken broken, repaired replaced Insurance upgrades OAP discounts Fully insured Call Keeley 01279 739156 07736 929440

**Self-serve it ANYTIME** 24

**essexlive.news/marketplace**

**Man & Van**

**MAN WITH VAN REMOVALS** • Houses, Flats+Offices • No Job too small • Fast and reliable service • Short Notice Delivery • Cheap rates • House Clearance Tel: 07903 211929 07930 663130

**MAN WITH VAN REMOVALS** For removals, single items, collections & deliveries, reliable, fully insured, 7 days Call Malcolm 01279 260660 07789 435112 www.manandvan-harlow.co.uk

**Self-serve and save time**

**Painting & Decorating**

**BG**

- Painting & Decorating Interior/exterior - Wallpapering - Coving - Plastering - References available

www.BGDecorators.net Bill Game 07931 220957 contact@BGDecorators.net

**D S HARVEY** painting, decorating and general building work. All insurance work undertaken. Fully insured. Tel: 07985 176160

**DAN HARRIS PAINTING AND DECORATING** Interior/Exterior, Friendly, Tidy and Reliable tradesman, Fully Insured, No Job too Small, For Free Estimates Please Call Danny on 01279 453549 07773 531669

**SEMI RETIRED PLUMBER** Reliable. No Job too small. Discount for OAP's 01279 443764 07895 056089

**DOMESTIC PLUMBER** Over 40 years exp. Installations / Repairs No call out charge Free estimates 01279 412622 07900 633103

**Roofing**

**TREVILLION ROOFING** Gutters cleaned from £30 Gutters renewed, repaired, UPVC fascia and soffits, flat roof specialist, slating, tiling, chimneys repointed. Established over 30 years 01279 410308 07885 934333

**Gutterworks** Total Replacements Clean & Repair Re-align Downpipe Replacement FREE QUOTES Call Steve 01279 862567 07980 675577

**Self-serve and save time**







## Sheds

**TeleSheds**  
FROM THE FIELDS TO YOUR FRONT

Large selection of sheds, summerhouse & playhouses  
Bespoke service available at the most competitive prices

**MASSIVE SAVINGS**  
We could make  
your garden  
building  
how you  
want it.

**FREE DELIVERY,  
FREE TREATMENT  
& FITTING  
SERVICE  
AVAILABLE**

For more information or a free brochure call  
**01704 571215**  
email: [sales@telesheds.co.uk](mailto:sales@telesheds.co.uk) or visit  
[www.telesheds.co.uk](http://www.telesheds.co.uk)

# Sports & Hobbies

24/7 Advertising for private and trade

## Antiques & Collectables

**COPPER & BRASS** - JAM PAN Copper pan with brass handles, 13 inch Diameter 4inch Deep. Use it or hang the damn thing on a wall (What a waste!) BRENTWOOD £50 Tel: 01277 223377

**ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA** All 29 volumes of complete set of 15th edition, including 3 separate index volumes. Perfect condition. Ring after 7.00pm. £50.00 ono Tel: 01245 610350

**WADE PIC** baby wade piglet moneybox by wade givens by Nat-West bank in the 80's very collectable, pink in nappy with a large safety pin. £15.00 ono Tel: 01277 363696 or 07748503013

**BRASS SHEATHED COAL BOX** On casters, with hinged lid. Has Galvanised Inner. HxLxW = 15 x 20 x 13 inches. BRENTWOOD £35 Tel: 01277 223377

**CHEESE DISH AND COVER** Domed Earthenware, 8 Inch High, 10inch Diameter. Flowers & Wicker-work design. BRENTWOOD £55 Tel: 01277 223377

**COAL OR COKE DRUM** Brass effect circular drum. D x H = 12 x 17 inches. Contains a Galv. inner. Circular Lid. BRENTWOOD £12 Tel: 01277 223377

**HONEYCOMB DISH & COVER** Ironside Earthenware, 8 Inch High, 10 inch Diameter. Wicker Bee-Sleep & Floral design. BRENTWOOD £50 Tel: 01277 223377

**MINI DRINK BOTTLES** - 100, most old/rare inc. spirits, wine, beer etc swap4 anything lamborghini, car books/mags any country. £70 Tel: 01277 200530

**ROUGH COLLIE** by Sandicast, large + mini wicker basket, 2 BESWICK lid edition figurines, 1 bronze, 1td ed., 3 framed prints, book, etc. bargain the lot £95 Tel: 01277 200530

**BEATRIX POTTER** Beswick limited edition large Squirrel Nuthin boxed excellent condition £35 Tel: 01246 456063

**HENDRIKS FOUR** Hendriks china cups and saucers unused very collectible photos available. £42.00 Tel: 01277 363696 or 07748 934743

**JOHN WAYNE** 2 new wall plates Franklin mint + certificates. swap4 car books/mags any country. £16 Tel: 01277 200530

**BESWICK CHINA** large Golden Labrador excellent condition £30.00 Tel: 01246 456063

**YORKSHIRE TERRIER** Figurine on stand + book both as new, bargain £10 Tel: 01277 200530

**FREE LISTINGS**  
[classifiedmarketplace.co.uk](http://classifiedmarketplace.co.uk)

## Hobbies

### BLUES NAILS



Professional Nail Care  
Celebrity Nail Technician  
15 years experience

**£20**  
**Chester 07572 458213**



**RC CAR SHOP SAWBRIDGEWORTH**  
[WWW.RCTFB.COM](http://WWW.RCTFB.COM) 07515 543818

**JAN VAN** Haastereen Jigsaws Various 17x1000, 4x1500, 2x2000, 1x3000. All in vgc & complete. 01376 528802 or 07521 773000. £2 each or £40 for the lot £40 Tel: 01376 528802 or 07521 773000

**GOLF PLATES** Melvyn Buckley Royal Worcester plates, new, collectables or Golf Club raffle/prizes: The Links/The Clubhouse/The Fairway/The Bunker £5 each/4 for £15 Tel: 07736 165651

**SEA TOILET** - Simpson Lawrence Ready for a re-build. Black Plastics Seat & Cover. White Earthenware Bowl. Bronze Pump, Valves, Handle. Cast Iron Base. BRENTWOOD £50 Tel: 01277 223377

**BOAT FENDERS** 3off Blue 45x16cm. 1off Blue 40x14cm. 5off Blue 35x9cm 3off Blue Teardrop 30x 19cm BRENTWOOD Each £3 Tel: 01277 223377

**BOAT COMPASS** LIQUID 6 INCH SOWESTER Bosun by Heath London. Black Plastics bowl & ring. In Double Gimbled Frame BRENTWOOD £35 Tel: 01277 223377

**BRITISH RAILWAY** Modelling Magazines and annuals, at 50 pence each but will sell 10 for £5. Issues available 1987 to Sept 2016 £1 ono Tel: 01702 231002

**HORNBY SELECT DCC** (Digital Command Control) R8213 in excellent condition complete with instruction book and power supply £65 ono Tel: 01702 231002

**LIFE PRESERVERS** - ORANGE 3 off £5 Child size Crewsaver 1 off Adult size Helly Hansen Navigator BRENTWOOD £15 Tel: 01277 223377

**REMINGTON BRONZES** 6-7" high, scalp, cheyenne, bronco, buster, outlaw, trooper of plains, rattlesnake, cowboy. £50 each, £60 Tel: 01277 200530

**VINTAGE 12 DRINK GLASSES** RARE Baby's game glass, coke, whiskey etc. all perfect inc. 1930s coke bottle opener wall mount small. £20 Tel: 01277 200530

**BASEBALL TEXAS RANGERS** Rare rawlins vintage glove, hat, shirt catalog all orig. usa items £50 Tel: 01277 200530

**LIFE PRESERVERS** Orange by CrewSaver, 2 off Adults size. BRENTWOOD Each £15 Tel: 02772 23377

**MOORING WARPS** 11m & 15m hanks of 15mm Nelson type Polyprop. No black thread. BRENTWOOD £5 & £6 Tel: 01277 223377

**PORTA POTTI** Model 265 Rarely used and no longer used £27 BRENTWOOD £27 Tel: 01277 223377

**TAN MAIN SAIL** Jeckells of Wroxham main-sail - Has 6m luff & 3m Foot. BRENTWOOD £15 Tel: 01277 223377

**STEAM RAILWAY** Magazines, 2014 TO 2017, approximately 50 issues £25 Tel: 01702 231002

**STATUS QUO** 7 V.H.S. VIDEOS. ALL EXCELLENT CONDITION. GOOD INVESTMENT INCLUDING END OF THE ROAD TOUR 1984, MILTON KEYNES BOWL "A MUST FOR ALL QUO FANS". £10 ono Tel: 07751 364936 or 07751 364936

**RECORDS** 78's, various artists of the 40's and 50's. Quantity in several wooden cases. £1 a record or offers for all four cases. £1 ono Tel: 01702 231002

**BIKE** SARACEN BM HAVOC. dual suspension wheel 24 good condition has slow puncture £90 ono 01992 467072

## Musical

**GUITAR** - HOHNER Full size Guitar Model HC-06 - 650 mm string length. With Hard Case. BRENTWOOD £75 Tel: 01277 223377

**GUITAR** TANGLEWOOD Full size 650mm string length. Model TW-80. With case. £48 Tel: 01277 223377

**AMPLIFIERS** Roland DAC - 10 Guitar Amplifier. 10 Watt solid state guitar amplifier. Good condition. (£15). Practice Bass Amp. 5 Watt solid state bass amp. Almost new (£5). Fender Rumble 15 9, 15 Watt solid state Bass amp. Almost New (£40). £60 ono 01279 429864 07501234302

### Shooting & Fishing

**OUTBOARD EXTENSION ARM** Aluminium. Near New. CLOSED 90cm long. MAX EXTN 135cm long. To fit tiller arm 1/2 Max Dia. 40mm. BRENTWOOD £30 Tel: 01277 223377

**RODS & Reels** For catching the Whiting, Skate (Rays) & Bass on Essex Beach. Piers & Boats at the moment. Bargains FROM 10p. AN ITEM. Days only. £10 Tel: 01245 400026

**SEA RODS** and Reels For fishing the Essex Coast for Soles, Whiting, Bass and Skate can be caught on bass Piers and Beaches at the moment. ITEMS FROM 10p. £10 Tel: 01245 400026

**FISHING ROD** (NEW) shakespeare 7ft with reel & line £25 or 2 for £45 £25.00 Tel: 07724 166759 or 07724166759

**FLY FISHERMANS** Waistcoat 20 different size pockets. Good condition. All Thigh Waders. £20 EACH. £20 Tel: 01245 400026

### Sports Coaching

**MEGAPHONE HAND-HELD** Can be heard for miles. Also siren setting. Good condition. Can be tried. £45 ono Tel: 01245 400026

### Sports Equipment

**PRESSURE GAGUE FOOTBALL/ RUGBY** - REFS, COACHES. MAKE SURE THE BALL IS AT THE CORRECT PRESSURE FOR THE MATCH. A MUST HAVE ADDITION TO YOUR KIT. BAGAS NEW. £10 ono Tel: 07751 364936 or 07751364936

**CRICKET GEAR**, Batting pads, Slazenger youths, GM trolley, cricket bag and two Slazenger bags. All very good condition. Each item £10 Tel: 01621 893321 or 07887 842073

**CB2 FITNESS** Bike Class Bike2 fitness exercise bike. Very good condition. £100 Tel: 01277 354069

**CYCLE NIVAL** waterproof bicycle cover - XL Unused. £5 Tel: 01245 355418

**STADIUM JACKET** BRAND NEW BORUSSIA DORTMUND SIZE XL/XXLBLACK/VERY WARM BRAND NEW/W.O.T. NIKE MAKE. BARGAIN. £12 ono Tel: 07751 364936 or 07751364936

**BOWLING-TROUSERS** GREY-SIZE 40w-29leg brand new never-used with-belt. bargain £15 Tel: 01245 600131

## Water Sports

**BUOYANCY AIDS** and Lifejackets All really good condition. Suitable ashore and offshore. Can be tried on. Sizes Medium to XL. Bargains. FROM ONLY £10 EACH. £10 Tel: 01245 400026

**BOAT JUMBLE** What offers for all by boat jumble? Sold the boat, jumble must go. BRENTWOOD. Offers only above £1 Tel: 01277 223377

**FULL WINDSURFING KIT FOR SALE. £160**  
F2 windsurfing board, mast, sail etc. £160. Unfortunately the owner is getting too old for the sport.  
£160.00 ono  
Tel: 01245 400714 or email [reevejm58184@gmail.com](mailto:reevejm58184@gmail.com)

**ANCHOR WARP** 102m of 1/2" Nelson look-alike. Poly-prop. With Eye and pull-lifts. £10 Tel: 01277 223377

**PAIR** OF oars Oars and Rowlocks if needed. £30. Also for sale 4 life-jackets. £30 Tel: 01245 400026

**LIFE JACKET** Flat Blue CREWFIT Inflates from its own internal bottle. BRENTWOOD £24 ono Tel: 01277 223377

**BOSUNS CHAIR** Blue & White WESTAWAY Chair with appointments BRENTWOOD £15 ono Tel: 01277 223377

**PAIR** OF oars Oars and Rowlocks if needed. £30. Also for sale 4 life-jackets. £30 Tel: 01245 400026

**ANCHOR WARP** 102m of 1/2" Nelson look-alike. Poly-prop. With Eye and pull-lifts. £10 Tel: 01277 223377

**PAIR** OF oars Oars and Rowlocks if needed. £30. Also for sale 4 life-jackets. £30 Tel: 01245 400026

# Property

Private: 03448 475026

## Accommodation To Let

### TO LET

**2 BEDROOM MOBILE HOME TO RENT**  
In Sawbridgeworth fully furnished, no HB, no pets.  
Contact:  
EPC Rating: N/A  
**Tel: 07379 979697**

**FLAT TO LET IN SAWBRIDGEWORTH**  
Flat in centre of Sawbridgeworth. Bedroom plus box room, living room, kitchen, bathroom. Parking. Available now. 850pcm. 12/5 deposit.  
Please ring 07801895184  
**£850 pcm**  
EPC Rating: N/A  
**07801 895184**

**PITTMANS FIELD HARLOW**  
Town House, 2 Bathrooms Very Large Double £125 per week with WiFi and Sky Q TV Single £100 per week with WiFi  
Communal areas cleaned Saturdays  
No DSS  
**£125 inc bills pw**  
EPC Rating: N/A  
**Tel: 07838791688**

**Room to let**  
Exceptionally large double room. For single person. All bills inclusive / wifi. NO DSS. Just redecorated. Nice quiet house. Over 25s only. £110 per week. Harlow.  
**07580 251590**

**ROOM TO RENT IN STANSTED** Use of all facilities. £90 pw EPC Rating: N/A Tel: 01279 813571

**DOUBLE ROOM TO RENT**  
Available in a stunning house. Close to Staple Tye. Would suit single working person. Non smoker.  
**£113 inc bills pw**  
EPC Rating: N/A  
**07957 547063**

**Self-serve it ONLINE**

**24/7**  
BuySell marketPLACE

**DOUBLE ROOM TO RENT**  
Available in a stunning house. Close to Staple Tye. Would suit single working person. Non smoker.  
**£113 inc bills pw**  
EPC Rating: N/A  
**07957 547063**

**Self-serve it ONLINE**

**24/7**  
BuySell marketPLACE

**DOUBLE ROOM TO RENT**  
Available in a stunning house. Close to Staple Tye. Would suit single working person. Non smoker.  
**£113 inc bills pw**  
EPC Rating: N/A  
**07957 547063**

**Self-serve it ONLINE**

**24/7**  
BuySell marketPLACE

**DOUBLE ROOM TO RENT**  
Available in a stunning house. Close to Staple Tye. Would suit single working person. Non smoker.  
**£113 inc bills pw**  
EPC Rating: N/A  
**07957 547063**

**Self-serve it ONLINE**

**24/7**  
BuySell marketPLACE

**DOUBLE ROOM TO RENT**  
Available in a stunning house. Close to Staple Tye. Would suit single working person. Non smoker.  
**£113 inc bills pw**  
EPC Rating: N/A  
**07957 547063**

**Self-serve it ONLINE**

**24/7**  
BuySell marketPLACE

**DOUBLE ROOM TO RENT**  
Available in a stunning house. Close to Staple Tye. Would suit single working person. Non smoker.  
**£113 inc bills pw**  
EPC Rating: N/A  
**07957 547063**

**Self-serve it ONLINE**

**24/7**  
BuySell marketPLACE

**DOUBLE ROOM TO RENT**  
Available in a stunning house. Close to Staple Tye. Would suit single working person. Non smoker.  
**£113 inc bills pw**  
EPC Rating: N/A  
**07957 547063**

**Self-serve it ONLINE**

**24/7**  
BuySell marketPLACE  
[essexlive.news/bookonline](http://essexlive.news/bookonline)

# Public Notices

24/7 Advertising for private and trade

## Public Notices

**TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING ACT 1990**  
**PLANNING (LISTED BUILDINGS AND CONSERVATION AREAS) ACT 1990**  
Planning (Listed Buildings and Conservation Areas) Regulations 1990  
Town and Country Planning

(Development Plans and Consultation) Directions 1992  
**PUBLIC NOTICE OF APPLICATIONS**  
The following applications have been received by Harlow District Council. These applications and others received can be inspected online at [www.harlow.gov.uk](http://www.harlow.gov.uk) or at Harlow Council Planning Services, Civic Centre, The Water Gardens, Harlow, Essex CM20 1WG on Monday-Friday, 9am-4.45pm. If you are unable to view the plans during these times, please telephone Planning Services on 01279 446856 where a suitable appointment can be made with the relevant case officer.

Anyone who wishes to make representations about these applications should write to the Council at the above address within 21 days of the date of this notice.

**Application No**  
**Application Type**  
**Location**  
**Proposal**

HW/FUL/17/00528  
Full Application  
81 High Street, Harlow, Essex CM17 0DP  
Two-storey commercial property that was a party shop to change to a two-bedroom dwelling.  
Conservation Area

**Reason for Advert**  
**Application No**  
**Application Type**  
**Location**  
**Proposal**

HW/HSE/18/00272  
Householder Application  
125 Long Banks, Harlow, Essex CM18 7NX  
Replacement of existing timber windows with UPVC double-glazed casement window, colour white.  
Harlow District Council Application

**Reason for Advert**  
**Application No**  
**Application Type**  
**Location**  
**Proposal**

HW/FUL/18/00269  
Full Application  
Wych Elm House, Wych Elm, Harlow, Essex  
Demolition of existing buildings and the erection of a 2-10 storey building comprising 102 no. residential units (Class C3), and 780 sq. m of ground floor commercial floorspace (Classes A1, A2, A3), together with associated works and public realm improvements.  
Major Development

**Reason for Advert**  
**Application No**  
**Application Type**  
**Location**  
**Proposal**

HW/FUL/18/00269  
Full Application  
Wych Elm House, Wych Elm, Harlow, Essex  
Demolition of existing buildings and the erection of a 2-10 storey building comprising 102 no. residential units (Class C3), and 780 sq. m of ground floor commercial floorspace (Classes A1, A2, A3), together with associated works and public realm improvements.  
Major Development

**Reason for Advert**  
**Application No**  
**Application Type**  
**Location**  
**Proposal**

HW/FUL/18/00269  
Full Application  
Wych Elm House, Wych Elm, Harlow, Essex  
Demolition of existing buildings and the erection of a 2-10 storey building comprising 102 no. residential units (Class C3), and 780 sq. m of ground floor commercial floorspace (Classes A1, A2, A3), together with associated works and public realm improvements.  
Major Development

**Reason for Advert**  
**Application No**  
**Application Type**  
**Location**  
**Proposal**

HW/FUL/18/00269  
Full Application  
Wych Elm House, Wych Elm, Harlow, Essex  
Demolition of existing buildings and the erection of a 2-10 storey building comprising 102 no. residential units (Class C3), and 780 sq. m of ground floor commercial floorspace (Classes A1, A2, A3), together with associated works and public realm improvements.  
Major Development

**Reason for Advert**  
**Application No**  
**Application Type**  
**Location**  
**Proposal**

HW/FUL/18/00269  
Full Application  
Wych Elm House, Wych Elm, Harlow, Essex  
Demolition of existing buildings and the erection of a 2-10 storey building comprising 102 no. residential units (Class C3), and 780 sq. m of ground floor commercial floorspace (Classes A1, A2, A3), together with associated works and public realm improvements.  
Major Development

**Reason for Advert**  
**Application No**  
**Application Type**  
**Location**  
**Proposal**

HW/FUL/18/00269  
Full Application  
Wych Elm House, Wych Elm, Harlow, Essex  
Demolition of existing buildings and the erection of a 2-10 storey building comprising 102 no. residential units (Class C3), and 780 sq. m of ground floor commercial floorspace (Classes A1, A2, A3), together with associated works and public realm improvements.  
Major Development

**Reason for Advert**  
**Application No**  
**Application Type**  
**Location**  
**Proposal**

HW/FUL/18/00269  
Full Application  
Wych Elm House, Wych Elm, Harlow, Essex  
Demolition of existing buildings and the erection of a 2-10 storey building comprising 102 no. residential units (Class C3), and 780 sq. m of ground floor commercial floorspace (Classes A1, A2, A3), together with associated works and public realm improvements.  
Major Development

**Reason for Advert**  
**Application No**  
**Application Type**  
**Location**  
**Proposal**

HW/FUL/18/00269  
Full Application  
Wych Elm House, Wych Elm, Harlow, Essex  
Demolition of existing buildings and the erection of a 2-10 storey building comprising 102 no. residential units (Class C3), and 780 sq. m of ground floor commercial floorspace (Classes A1, A2, A3), together with associated works and public realm improvements.  
Major Development

**Reason for Advert**  
**Application No**  
**Application Type**  
**Location**  
**Proposal**

HW/FUL/18/00269  
Full Application  
Wych Elm House, Wych Elm, Harlow, Essex  
Demolition of existing buildings and the erection of a 2-10 storey building comprising 102 no. residential units (Class C3), and 780 sq. m of ground floor commercial floorspace (Classes A1, A2, A3), together with associated works and public realm improvements.  
Major Development

**Reason for Advert**  
**Application No**  
**Application Type**  
**Location**  
**Proposal**

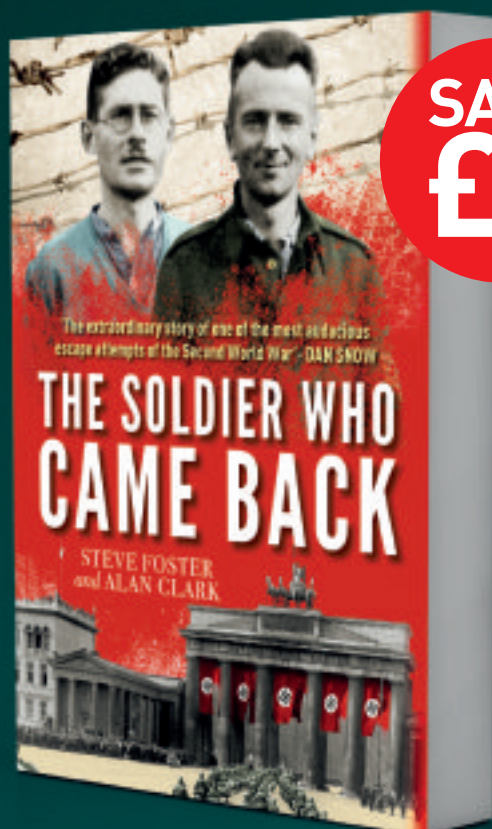
HW/FUL/1







# The incredible true story of a daring wartime escape



SAVE  
**£5**

Held in a Nazi war camp in 1940s Poland, a pair of British soldiers strike up an unlikely friendship and plan an audacious break for freedom. Their plan is 'breath-taking in its dangers and sheer bloody cheek', but will their 900-mile route to Switzerland lead to safety? And can their friendship bear the most brutal test? Find out in this captivating and dramatic tribute.

Order *The Soldier Who Came Back* for just £11.99\* (RRP £16.99). Call **01256 302 699\*\*** or order online at **mirrorbooks.co.uk**

Offer code **SOLDIER**

\* Plus P&P

\*\*Lines open 8.30am-5.30pm, Monday-Friday

Mirror Books

Browse 24-7  
**ONLINE**



SOLD  
**£95**

BuySell  
**marketPLACE**  
essexlive.news/bookonline









How is your sports club doing? Have you got a story to tell us? Email us at [sportsdesk@hertsessexnews.co.uk](mailto:sportsdesk@hertsessexnews.co.uk)

## Silver service from young lad Pattison

HARLOW'S Ralph Pattison did himself proud as his first appearance at a national event ended with a silver medal.

The 10-year-old was seeded fifth for the U10 boys' singles at the PG Mutual U10-U13 National Championships and he performed brilliantly to make his way through the group and knockout stages to reach the final.

The Harlowbury Primary School pupil had to save match points before beating George Jackson 3-2 (9-11, 11-9, 13-11, 10-12, 14-12) in the last 16, and he went on to beat Isaac Kingham 3-1 in the quarters and second seed Sam Gabriel 3-1 in the semis.

He met top seed Louis Cheung-Turner in the final and though he battled hard, he was beaten 3-0 (11-3, 11-8, 12-10).

Pattison, a member of the BATTs club, said: "I'm feeling every good emotion - happy, excited. This is my first Nationals and I feel like I've done myself proud."

"I didn't think I could get a medal but I hoped so."

"In the first knockout round I was losing but won 3-2 and that gave me more hope."



Ralph Pattison in action at the National Championships



Jared Small Photo: ALISON JENKINS

## Hawks blow as Small goes

HARLOW Town have been dealt a blow ahead of the new Bostik League campaign with the news that player of the season Jared Small has left the club to sign for Tonbridge Angels.

The winger initially joined the Hawks for the 2014-15 season but left the following summer to sign for newly promoted Brentwood Town, followed by a short stint at Enfield Town.

He rejoined the Hawks for a second spell in October 2015, and he went on to make a total of 184 appearances for Harlow, scoring 23 goals and assisting in 30 more.

"I will forever look back at my time at Harlow with fond memories," said Small, who will be joining up with another former Hawk, Alex Read, at the Angels.

Small swept the board at last season's awards evening, winning the Players', Manager's and Supporters' Player of the Year accolades.

"I'd like to leave on record that I will forever look back at my time at Harlow with fond memories," added Small.

"We celebrated some of the best moments in my football career, most importantly the goal on my return after the birth of daughter."

"I'd like to thank all my friends at Harlow for the tireless support and work behind the scenes."

"Lastly, thank you to the management team for the faith you've put in me over the years. I wish you all the very best for the future."

## Sharon got it Wright again

HARLOW Running Club competed in the third round of the East Herts/West Essex Midweek Road Race League on a 10k course at Welwyn Garden City.

The men's and women's teams both finished in fourth place out of six teams and remain in fourth spot overall after three races.

In the women's race Sharon Wright once again led the way for Harlow finishing in third place out of 99 finishers in 43min 10sec. She was followed by: Naralie Pennell 12th, 45:41 (PB); Sandi Rust 14th, 46:15.

# Mixed fortunes ahead of derby

## Harlow sides will meet for first time in 25 years

HARLOW Town were unable to get a morale-boosting first win of the season ahead of their first league meeting in almost 25 years at Ash Tree field against neighbours Harlow, as they slumped to a six-wicket defeat at fellow promoted side Leigh-on-Sea.

Winning the toss, Town batted first on a good batting track with opener Dan Baldwin out lbw for just four.

However, this brought Suraj Chauhan to the crease and alongside Scott Alderson, the pair took advantage of any bad balls to put on 111 for the second wicket.

A miscommunication resulted in Alderson (43) being run out, with Chauhan eventually out for 63.

Two more wickets fell quickly

and at 131-5 it was left to skipper Daniel Farmer (39) and first team debutant Jay Lowles (20) to rebuild the innings.

A late flurry of 25 from Eversden saw Town to 264 all out with one over left.

Town knew they would have bowl tightly and field well on a ground which was easy to score on.

### Dismissed

Chauhan picked up the early wicket of Stuart Elliott shortly followed by Kevin Sargent to put the hosts 47-2.

Daniel Farmer then dismissed Jac Sexton for a duck and Town were well poised.

However a superb 111 from opener Jon Edwards took the

game away from them as the hosts overhauled the target with under ten overs remaining.

■ THERE were better fortunes for Harlow as they overcame Horndon by five wickets with their batsmen finally finding some form.

Having won the toss Horndon elected to bat. It took a little while for Harlow to make the breakthrough with 60 runs scored when Nicky Baxter caught and bowled opener Tom Stone.

Horndon then lost three quick wickets slump to 71-4 as Mitch Howarde (3-42) and Callum Sykes (3-34) worked their magic.

With the score at 150 spinner Jake Messenger broke the partnership between Jeff West and Connor Hammond.

But Horndon continued to score steadily and a late flurry from tail enders saw them finish on 256-8 from their 50 overs.

Replying Harlow moved Mitch Howarde to number two a decision that reaped rich rewards as he struck 67 from 56 balls, including 13 fours.

Howarde was out caught going for another boundary to make it 106-2 but Harlow kept ahead of the run rate.

Ryan Jessey went next for 17, followed by Rehman Ahmed (30) with the score at 165-4.

A 38 for Nicky Baxter from 36 balls steadied the ship and Soulat Ali (50 not out) and Muhammad Naem (10 not out) saw Harlow to a well deserved win with over six overs to spare.



Scott Alderson made 43 before being run out